

# Alternative View

Daily screened: Guardian, Independent, Haaretz, Maan, BBC, Rian.ru, Telepolis, Fefe-blog & What Really Happened (WRH)

Date	Source	Cat.	Text
31.07.2005	BAZ		
04.01.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	1	>70% of Americans would favor sending U.S. troops to Yemen to combat Al Qaeda {An intelligent person learn from the faults of others; a stupid person learns from his own faults; the Americans do not even that}
14.01.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	B'nai B'rith - The Jewish secret society of Freemasons ... persuade the president to approve the Zionist land grab known as the 1947 U.N. Partition Plan of Palestine and then to recognize the state of Israel .. following the Zionist ethnic cleansing of nearly 400 Palestinian villages and towns
14.01.2010	<a href="#">MM</a>	1	Palin fits in totally at Fox – standing up for ignorance and stupidity
18.01.2010	<a href="#">Presstv</a>	1	160 [US] active-duty army soldiers committed suicide in 2009, up from 140 in 2008 {contract cancelled}
22.01.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	In the wake of 9/11, almost anything the US government did was accepted uncritically by the public ... George W. Bush declared war on the world, defining his security doctrine as the right of USA to act preemptively anywhere and at any time against any nation that the White House perceived
22.01.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	The US Supreme Court has ruled that in the interest of freedom of speech, corporations ought to be allowed to make unlimited donations to political campaigns – The best democracy money can buy
24.01.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	TSA worker admits planting cocaine on young woman
24.01.2010	<a href="#">Alternet</a>	1	"The Supreme Court has just predicted the winners of the next November election. It won't be Republicans. It won't be Democrats. It will be Corporate America" {then after all the Republicans}
28.01.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	Courts decide Guantanamo detainees are not "persons" under US law - But corporations are?
01.02.2010	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	1	Obama beendet bemannte Mond- und Marsmissionen -Um den Rekord-haushalt für 2011 von 3,8 Billionen \$ nicht noch weiter aufzublähen, wird auch an der Raumfahrt gespart
01.02.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	revelation that American citizens are now being placed on a secret "hit list" of people whom the President has personally authorized to be killed.
05.02.2010	<a href="#">Raw Story</a>	1	the United States may target its own citizens abroad for death if it believes they are associated with terrorist groups
08.02.2010	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	1	A US soldier [Joshua Tabor] has been accused of 'waterboarding' his four-year-old daughter because she couldn't recite the alphabet
05.03.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	1	US facing surge in rightwing extremists and militias - Civil rights report shows 250% rise in 'patriot' groups
06.03.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	1	a 17-year-old law banning the right to buy more than one gun per month was revoked ... 90 million US residents hold 200 million firearms
13.03.2010	<a href="#">MM</a>	1	> 2.5 million Floridians are on food stamps, up from three years ago where 1.2 million residents received assistance
22.03.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	1	President Obama's landmark healthcare bill narrowly passes the US House of Representatives, ushering in the most sweeping health reform in decades
06.04.2010	<a href="#">Global Research</a>	1	Obama Gives Key Agriculture Post to Monsanto Man
14.04.2010	<a href="#">Time Magazine</a>	1	Is the U.S. Army Losing Its War on Suicide? - "Anybody trying to commit suicide will be shot!"
29.04.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	1	Laura Bush has opened a diplomatic can of worms by writing in her new book that she and her husband may have been poisoned during a state visit to a G8 summit in Germany in 2007 ... [Bush] succumbed to a stomach complaint
29.04.2010	<a href="#">WSWS</a>	1	An average of 18 US military veterans are taking their lives every day as .. the Pentagon grow increasingly defensive about the epidemic of suicides driven by Washington's wars of aggression
05.05.2010	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	1	Verhaltensprogrammierung von Kindern - Eine US-Klinik praktiziert "aversive Therapie" mit eigens entwickelten Elektroschockgeräten und anderen Strafmaßnahme {"Changing Moral in the 3rd Millenium"}
11.05.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	1	6000 Veterans Committed Suicide Last Year! {How many died in combat?}
12.05.2010	<a href="#">Prisonplanet</a>	1	Elena Kagan, Obama's selection for the Supreme Court, says she supports holding terror suspects without trial — indefinitely, in some cases

- 12.05.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 1 Kagan: 'Disappear' Free Speech If The Government Deems It Offensive ... treating Americans as guilty until proven innocent {where did this lady study jura?}
- 18.05.2010 [MSNBC](#) 1 7-year-old Aiyana Jones was asleep on the living room sofa in her family's apartment when Detroit police searching for a homicide suspect burst in and an officer's gun went off, fatally striking the girl in the neck
- 22.05.2010 [BBC](#) 1 Canada's so-called "Prince of Pot" [resident of Vancouver] has been [extradited] to the US ... sold millions of marijuana seeds around the world by post ... punishable by only a \$200 fine in Canada [vs.] up to 25 years in US jail {US = law of the world}
- 27.05.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Top US Spy Chief Quits After Obama Orders 2 Americans Assassinated ... Admiral Blair controlled 16 US spy agencies
- 29.05.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Police State: Cops Shut Down 7 Year Old's Lemonade Stand for "No Permits"
- 06.06.2010 [Times](#) 1 Obama secretly deploys US special forces to 75 countries across world [under Bush/Cheney it was 60]
- 16.06.2010 [Cleveland](#) 1 For the second time in a year, the guilt of an inmate executed in Texas is in doubt after a judge ordered DNA testing on a strand of hair that was the only physical evidence linking a man to the murder for which he was killed 10 years ago
- 19.06.2010 [\\_NY Daily](#) 1 Texas Rep. Joe Barton [R] apologizes for apologizing to BP CEO over '\$20B shakedown' ... who has taken \$1.4 million in industry contributions
- 27.06.2010 [Blog](#) 1 BP Makes Largest Political Contribution in U.S. History {which is still much cheaper than paying tall he damage to the Gulf oil-spill}
- 27.06.2010 [Wash Post](#) 1 A woman who needed powered oxygen equipment to breathe died after she did not pay the power bill and a utility shut off her electricity {promise, she won't do it again}
- 29.06.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Almost Nine in Ten Americans Give Congress Negative Ratings - only three out of every ten Americans sported the revolution in 1776
- 29.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 1 The FBI has arrested 10 alleged Russian spies ... able to get close to a scientist working with "bunker-buster" nuclear bombs and a New York financier with powerful political ties ... some of the exchanges with Moscow appear almost laughable in their simplicity – to be found on the Internet without breaking the law
- 01.07.2010 [Blog](#) 1 U.S. Supreme Court nominee Elena Kagan: Israel means a lot to me - MOVE THERE! {such statements are now required by all politicians and higher officials in the USA - Kagan is Jewish, then 3 of 9}
- 02.07.2010 [BBC](#) 1 Tony Blair is to receive a prestigious US [peace] medal and \$100,000 prize for his work in conflict resolution {Blair and peace?}
- 08.07.2010 [MM](#) 1 Ahmadinejad says that the U.S. is a "global dictatorship" as it tries to control world affairs {he seems to be right}
- 09.07.2010 [Blog](#) 1 13 Jews [13%] in the Senate and 32 Jews [7%] in the House ... a disproportionate representation of the <2% Jewish minority
- 13.07.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Call for American Declaration of Independence from Israel
- 15.07.2010 [Independent](#) 1 charges against four police officers who opened fire on desperate survivors of Hurricane Katrina have been a long time coming
- 19.07.2010 [Chicago Suntimes](#) 1 Chicago cop who served in Afghanistan and Iraq has warning: Gang members are coming home with military training
- 20.07.2010 [LA Times](#) 1 This year Las Vegas made it illegal to give food to homeless people in parks {elsewhere it may be forbidden to feed the pigeons}
- 21.07.2010 [Blog](#) 1 The USA has become the leading nation when it comes to jailing its citizens, and the vast majority of them have been jailed for non violent crimes. We are, in effect, being jailed by the political class for disobeying rules they have deigned necessary, not for actions that have harmed another human being or his property. Most of those jailed are, in effect, political prisoners {like once the Gulag, US prison are economic unities where slaves are doing ill-paid work}
- 26.07.2010 [You Tube](#) 1 Dam fails in eastern Iowa, causing massive flooding {money spent for war}
- 29.07.2010 [Rian](#) 1 A U.S. woman was detained in the United States on suspicion of smuggling state-of-the-art night-vision scopes into Russia
- 03.08.2010 [Economist](#) 1 Barack Obama has now, with the prosecution of Bradley Manning, indicted as many people for whistleblowing or leaks as all previous presidents put together
- 04.08.2010 [Rian](#) 1 The North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) and the Russian Air Force will hold their first-ever joint air defense exercise on August 8-11, NORAD said
- 04.08.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Following news that an Army private was accused with leaking thousands of pages of intelligence documents related to the war in Afghanistan, Congressman Mike Rogers says he supports execution for the soldier {but not the murderers}

- 08.08.2010 [Boston Globe](#) 1 The numbers of Americans who are receiving food stamps rose to a record 40.8 million in May [one in eight] as the jobless rate hovered near a 27-year high [9.6%]
- 13.08.2010 [RT](#) 1 Moscow expresses its outrage at the detention of a Russian pilot in Liberia and his extradition to the US, Washington has apologized for failing to promptly provide notice {USA, police of the World; you may be next!}
- 14.08.2010 [Rian](#) 1 trial on drug smuggling charges of a Russian pilot detained in Liberia and transferred to the United States ... The Russian Foreign Ministry blasted the United States over the detention, saying it was practically a kidnapping and a violation of international law
- 18.08.2010 [CNN](#) 1 Mrs. Johnston (92) fired at officers with an old pistol, apparently believing her home was being broken into. 6 officers returned fire. Johnston's one shot went through her front door and over the officers' heads. They responded with 39 shots, hitting the elderly woman [fatally] 5 times {1 in 8. training required}
- 20.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 1 Treason by [300] Members of the United States Congress
- 31.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 The United States government faces legal action for ordering the assassination of American citizens, whom it accuses of terrorist links
- 04.09.2010 [Blog](#) 1 The wealthiest members of Congress grew richer in 2009 even as the economy struggled to recover from a deep recession. The 50 wealthiest lawmakers were worth almost \$1.4 billion in 2009
- 05.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 The US Department of Defense has reportedly refused to investigate ... Pentagon identified over 260 employees who purchased child porn in 2006
- 07.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 USA is on the brink of sliding down to a Third World country, as it struggles with massive debts, rising unemployment and a deteriorating economy
- 10.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 1 Seattle: Deaf man got shot and killed by Cop! – “Drop that [small pocket-] knife,” the officer said three times and then shot the deaf man
- 13.09.2010 [Raw Story](#) 1 'Record increase' in number of Americans in poverty
- 17.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 1 Four million fall into poverty in US ... 1 in 7 Americans on poverty line
- 17.09.2010 [SF-Gate](#) 1 the coroner's office is looking at the death as a possible suicide ... the body was found with a bag on its head and its hands bound
- 18.09.2010 [Raw Story](#) 1 Blackwater-linked entities provided "intelligence, training and security services" to [among others] Monsanto, Chevron, Walt Disney Company, Royal Caribbean Cruise Lines, Deutsche Bank and Barclay
- 21.09.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Department of Homeland Security released \$19 million to secure non-profits, the vast majority [254 of 272] Jewish
- 26.09.2010 [Raw Story](#) 1 the Obama adm. invoked a claim of "state secrets" arguing that revealing details about efforts to capture or kill an American citizen charged with leading a terrorist group would endanger national security
- 29.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 The Pentagon bought and destroyed ~10.000 copies of a spy memoir that allegedly revealed intelligence secrets and was a threat to national security ["Operation Dark Heart" by Anthony Shaffer]
- 01.10.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Der Generalstaatsanwalt von Utah hat sich ... dafür ausgesprochen, die Kontrolle von Alkoholverkaufslizenzen an die US-Bundesländer abzugeben ... der danach die Word-Datei an den Ausschuss übergeben hat, in in den Word-Metadaten sah man, dass das File von dem Lobbyisten der National Beer Wholesalers Association geschrieben worden ist [Fefe]
- 05.10.2010 [Raw Story](#) 1 15-year-old raped in court: Rapist gets probation, teen gets 12 months – [victim] sentenced to 12 months in prison for filing a false police report ... This week, Simmons was sentenced to 10 years' probation for the sexual assault on Ashley and two other teens - Manhattan Family Court
- 06.10.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Each year, Obion County residents must pay \$75 if they want fire protection from the city of South Fulton. But the Cranicks did not pay [fireworkers looked as house burned down] It wasn't until that fire spread to a neighbor's property, that anyone would respond {Schutzgeld-Eroressuna}
- 06.10.2010 [Blog](#) 1 The Prison Industry In The USA: Big Business Or A New Form Of Slavery?
- 13.10.2010 [NY Times](#) 1 Mr. Christie abruptly ordered a temporary halt to spending on the tunnel [Subway NJ-Manhattan] while state transportation officials reviewed its costs ... the cost would probably exceed \$11 billion and could be higher than \$14 billion {Compare Stuttgart 21}
- 15.10.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Nearly Half of All Americans Believe "The Federal Government Poses An Immediate Threat To The Rights And Freedoms Of Ordinary Citizens"

- 25.10.2010 [MM](#) 1 A new autopsy shows that a Michigan banker whose body was found in Lake St. Clair was shot in the head, and authorities said it could be either a homicide or a suicide. [He] was shot in the back of the head [unnoticed by first autopsy]
- 25.10.2010 [MM](#) 1 It was Spitz who conducted the initial autopsy on Widlak and found no physical trauma to the body. That sparked speculation that the banker may have taken his own life by walking into the lake and drowning. But a second autopsy, commissioned by Widlak's family, found he died from an "execution style" gunshot wound to the back of the head
- 27.10.2010 [Independent](#) 1 Pack Assange [Wikileaks] off to Guantanamo, US conservatives tell Obama
- 27.10.2010 [Raw Story](#) 1 Tea Party backing candidate who allegedly shot unarmed Iraqis 60 times - "I believed that by firing the number of rounds that I did, I was sending a message," Pantano told {What a message!}
- 27.10.2010 [Global Research](#) 1 Unemployment for those who earn \$150,000 or more is only 3%, while unemployment for the poor is 31%
- 27.10.2010 [Blog](#) 1 Abbas Caves In: Recognizes the US as a Jewish State [satire]
- 28.10.2010 [WSJ](#) 1 The aides identified by the Journal say they didn't profit by making trades based on any information gathered in the halls of Congress. Even if they had done so, it would be legal, because insider-trading laws don't apply to Congress
- 30.10.2010 [Rian](#) 1 Canada released a new non-immigration visa application form where Russian applicants are required to give details concerning their military service including police or civil defense units and to provide information on the unit and its location where they served {spying for visa} RU: 4-year prison term
- 01.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 1 Wie man mehr Gefangene macht - und dabei dem "freien Markt" unter die Arme greift
- 05.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 1 2001 war [Russ] Feingold der einzige Senator, der gegen den Patriot Act stimmte, weil er der Auffassung war, dass dieser verfassungsmäßig garantierte Rechte zu sehr einschränkt
- 06.11.2010 [BBC](#) 1 A white ex-police officer has been sentenced to the minimum possible jail term of 2 years for shooting dead an unarmed black man in California ... The incident [was] recorded by onlookers on their mobile phones
- 07.11.2010 [Naturalnews](#) 1 **Monsanto** recently purchased Xe Intelligence Services. Xe is the new name for **Blackwater**, the largest private mercenary military outfit in the world. Within that same time frame, **Bill Gates** purchased 23 million \$ of Monsanto stocks {everything fits}
- 10.11.2010 [Huffington](#) 1 [hit-&-run victim] suffered spinal cord injuries, bleeding from his brain and, according to his lawyer Harold Haddon, "lifetime pain." ... it wouldn't be wise to prosecute Erzinger - doing so might hurt his source of income
- 12.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 A Texas man charged with murder and executed 10 years ago based on a strand of hair found at the crime scene may have been innocent, new DNA tests reveal ... His request was denied by the then governor of Texas George W. Bush {the law west of Pecos}
- 14.11.2010 [Huffington](#) 1 George Bush Book 'Decision Points' Lifted From Advisers' Books
- 14.11.2010 [Global Research](#) 1 Dept of Justice Declares: Murdering US Citizens Is A "Political Question" Not Subject To Judicial Review...
- 22.11.2010 [You Tube](#) 1 Food Stamp Map: [Now involving 43 million (14%) Americans]
- 25.11.2010 [Blog](#) 1 for Amy Lynn Gillespie, becoming pregnant meant violating the terms of her work release under probation, and getting thrown in jail. Yet this story comes to an even more tragic ending, because Gillespie died while in custody from advanced pneumonia
- 26.11.2010 [Vancouver Sun](#) 1 Harper government ends funding to climate research organization ... "Ottawa to lease out science vessel for oil exploration"
- 27.11.2010 [Independent](#) 1 [USA] fears disclosure of leaked diplomatic cables [Wikileaks] will offend allies {bad conscience?}
- 29.11.2010 [Maan](#) 1 Netanyahu: Israel will not be at the center of the expected release of classified US documents by WikiLeaks {How do you know?}
- 03.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 The United States has given legal immunity from lawsuits to several military contractors abroad ... Halliburton subsidiary knowingly exposed soldiers to cancer-causing chemicals in war-torn Iraq
- 08.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 1 A US federal judge has dismissed a lawsuit seeking to prohibit President Obama's administration from carrying out the targeted killing of an American citizen hiding in Yemen



- 08.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 11.12.2010 [AP](#)
- 14.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 14.12.2010 [The Hindu](#)
- 15.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 29.12.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 30.12.2010 [BBC](#)
- 31.07.2005 [Politiken](#)
- 05.01.2010 [BBC](#)
- 10.01.2010 [Blog](#)
- 01.02.2010 [Blog](#)
- 02.02.2010 [Blog](#)
- 04.02.2010 [Raw Story](#)
- 07.02.2010 [Politiken](#)
- 18.02.2010 [MM](#)
- 20.02.2010 [AP](#)
- 22.02.2010 [Blog](#)
- 25.02.2010 [Global Research](#)
- 02.03.2010 [Blog](#)
- 07.03.2010 [Yahoo](#)
- 11.03.2010 [You Tube](#)
- 12.03.2010 [BBC](#)
- 17.03.2010 [Blog](#)
- 1 WikiLeaks Being Used to Justify "Patriot Act" Legislation for Internet - "if it's found that Assange hasn't violated the law, then the law should be changed"
- 1 FAA says as many as 119,000 of the 357,000 U.S.-registered aircraft [1/3] have "questionable registration"
- 1 10 Infamous Cases of Wrongful Execution [9 USA, 1 UK] ... DNA evidence has exonerated and released 15 death row inmates since 1992
- 1 Indian Ambassador Meera Shankar was subjected to a 'pat-down' search
- 1 a neighbor mistakenly interpreted a man sitting on a porch as a "drunk with a gun." Officers arrived, ready for battle, and the man was killed . . . while watering his neighbor's lawn
- 1 Zum ersten Mal seit vier [1967] sehe es so aus, als ob die Zahl der Morde in Los Angeles unter der Marke 300 bleibe
- 1 Two US women convicted of armed robbery [11\$] can be released but only if one donates a kidney to the other ... serving life sentences
- ## 2 9/11, Al Qaida & the late Osama bin Laden
- 2 The appeals court also brushed aside Moussaoui's lawyers' claims that his guilty plea was invalid ... he had testified that his role was to hijack a 5th plane and crash it into the White House. After the verdict, Moussaoui changed his stance and denied any involvement in the attacks
- 2 Giuliani: 'We Had No Domestic Attacks Under Bush' - **Not counting 9-11, of course. Or is Rudy admitting it was a staged false-flag event?**
- 2 at 9:03 a.m. on [9/11], an officer at Andrews Air Force Base was notified that the Secret Service wanted fighter jets launched over the nation's capital ... And yet the Secret Service's request came to nothing
- 2 The person said to be Khalid Sheik Mohammed is a "feeble-minded" man named Ahmed Abdul Qudoos. He has been scapegoated and made to fill in for the real KSM, who was killed in Pakistan
- 2 Republicans unite to halt trials of alleged 9/11 plotters **{after all, they have sort of a right to be tried first}**
- 2 University of Maryland gennemførte i 2008 en meningsmåling med 16.063 besvarelser i 17 lande. 29% mener, at USA, Israel eller et tredje land stod bag terrorangrebet. 25% svarede 'ved ikke'
- 2 Silverstein has less than \$1 billion left from the \$4.5 billion insurance settlement he got after the 2001 terror attacks
- 2 After seven frustrating years probing the deadly 2001 anthrax mailings, the FBI formally closed the case, concluding a mentally unhinged government researcher acted alone
- 2 Lawyers defending New York City against thousands of lawsuits filed by 9/11 emergency responders say many of the claims are baseless
- 2 Eight countries – Britain, Canada, Denmark, France, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway and Russia – have allowed their publicly-owned broadcasting stations to air the full spectrum of evidence challenging the truth of the official account of 9/11
- 2 Mr. Larry "Pull It" Silverstein...Did You Commit Insurance Fraud On 9/11? **{Finally I see this aspect focused by others}**
- 2 Ahmadinejad: Sept. 11 attacks a 'big lie' **{but he is right!}**
- 2 Listen to the final moments of the daring rescue efforts of the New York City Fire Department operating in the South Tower of the World Trade Center moments before it suddenly exploded into oblivion. This is the biggest conflict of evidence of all: Either there were emergency teams operating in the building or there was a tremendous raging inferno
- 2 New York City is to pay hundreds of millions of dollars to rescue workers who say their health was damaged by dust at Ground Zero ... The settlement would compensate >10,000 plaintiffs who say they were made sick by dust ... only six claims were paid out [until 2008]
- 2 on 9/11, hours after the FAA grounded all civilian domestic and int. incoming and outgoing flights to and from the United States, a full El Al Boeing 747 took off from JFK bound for Tel Aviv ... at 4:11 pm ... authorized by the direct intervention of the U.S. Department of Defense - **full with Mossad "art students" going home for a little 'mission accomplished' celebration**

- 20.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 2 A judge has rejected a \$657m deal to compensate workers who suffered ill-health after helping out at Ground Zero after 9/11, ruling the sum is not adequate ... The judge said he was concerned too much of the money would be eaten up by legal fees ... A third or more of the cash was expected to go to lawyers
- 20.03.2010 [BBC](#) 2 A US judge says a proposed \$657m deal for people who worked at Ground Zero following 9/11 is too small ... ~ 10,000 rescue workers and police officers are suing New York City
- 01.04.2010 Salem 2 Washington Times Questions Inaccuracies In 9/11 Story (Referred) ... mid-air pulverization of 90,000 tons of concrete & metal decking ... place the main explosives in the elevator shafts ... Gulliani had all of the building evidence shipped away from the state almost immediately
- 03.04.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Abu Zubaydah was the first "high-value" detainee who was tortured, as the U.S. claimed he was a top Al Qaeda terrorist who knew a lot about 9/11. He was waterboarded at least 83 times in August 2002 alone. [He] was one of the main sources of information for the 9/11 report
- 24.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 2 The pilot falsely accused of training the hijackers responsible for the 9/11 terrorist attacks has won his almost decade-long miscarriage of justice battle ... Algerian living in Britain ... eligible for up to £2m compensation
- 24.04.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 [Silverstein] was "on the phone with his insurance carrier to see if they would authorize the controlled demolition of the building [WTC-7]"
- 30.04.2010 [Blog](#) 2 When Sharon assumed power in March 2001, Barak came to America. He supposedly came to the United States to work as a special advisor for Electronic Data Systems and as a partner with SCP Partners, a private equity company focused on "security-related" work - but this was only his cover. His real assignment was to oversee the terror attacks of 9-11.
- 06.05.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Smoke over Manhattan – lots of 9/11 pictures
- 27.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 2 CIA appears to have plotted to undermine Saddam Hussein with a gay sex tape ... a CIA video being shot of a fake Osama bin Laden sitting around a camp fire, drinking booze and boasting of his own gay conquests ... A book entitled '638 Ways to Kill Castro'
- 30.05.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Larry Silverstein and several key individuals associated with his firm appear to have had remarkable luck on [9/11] when changes in their schedule or coincidental circumstances saved them from being high up in the WTC when it was attacked
- 05.06.2010 [WRH](#) 2 "Art students" inside twin towers months before 9/11
- 09.06.2010 [Debka.il](#) 2 Debka: Osama bin Laden and top aides are hiding in Sabzevar, Iran
- 11.06.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Jack Abramoff released from prison early ... for his part in the 9/11 cover up?
- 16.06.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Now, we have confirming evidence from the SEC itself of destruction of these type documents that they may have had in their possession. There is extremely heavy circumstantial evidence that the persons who bought these put options new in advance of the 9-11 attack
- 21.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 2 Britische Geheimdienstchefin bestätigt, dass Saddam Hussein keine Bedrohung darstellte und mit den Anschlägen vom 11.9. nichts zu tun hatte
- 31.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 2 Republican efforts to block bill giving aid to World Trade Centre first responders ... \$7bn measure designed to give aid to first responders – firefighters and similar – on the scene at Ground Zero and who subsequently became ill
- 02.08.2010 [Blog](#) 2 The passengers from all 4 flights, 11, 175, 77 and 93 all ended up at Cleveland Airport, and not coincidentally, in the same planes were were told made emergency landings because of reports of a "bomb" aboard ... new lives and new identities
- 07.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 2 No "Zionists" were killed in the World Trade Center, according to Ahmadinejad, because "one day earlier they were told not go to their workplace" {~400 Jews (<14%) died, much less than Jews in WTC}
- 09.08.2010 [Welt](#) 2 Hamburg: Moschee hätte viel früher verboten werden müssen - Wenn Behörden fast 9 Jahre brauchen [nach 9/11], eine terroristische Keimzelle zu schließen, ist unser Rechtsstaat zu schwach {Es waren keine Hijacker anboard der 4 Flugzeuge am 9/11 - und damit keine HH-Terror-Zelle}
- 18.08.2010 [Antiwar](#) 2 Petraeus: Capturing bin Laden still a primary goal - You can start bringing the kids home, General!

- 18.08.2010 [Blog](#) 2 The CIA has tapes of 9/11 plotter Ramzi Binalshibh being interrogated in a secret overseas prison. Discovered under a desk, the recordings could provide an unparalleled look at how foreign governments aided the U.S. in holding and questioning suspected terrorists
- 22.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 Don't let them get away with it. Support 911 Truth **{it is still not too late to punish the real culprits behind 9/11}**
- 22.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 Bin Laden is Dead; Long Live "Bin Laden" – [uncovering the propaganda-source for the terror-tapes of the dead nemesis]
- 27.08.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Minutes after the demolitions of the Twin Towers, Ehud Barak told the world on BBC World Osama Bin Laden was behind the attacks and that the United States should invade Afghanistan
- 29.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 2 few people know that the tragedy left a toxic legacy that will claim more lives than those lost on the day itself [9/11] - already recorded 817 deaths of WTC responders from illnesses generated by working on the site ... 410,000 people were heavily exposed to WTC toxins causing restrictive respiratory illnesses and cancers
- 29.08.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Osama Bin Laden has been found! ... Rita Katz, her terrorist huntin' organization SITE Intel Group has detected and translated an intergalactic radio transmission coming from planet Pluto. The translation appeared as such: **"It's me bitches, bad boy Bin Laden. To all American infidels..... BOO!"**
- 29.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 **Same as video - worth seeing!**
- 30.08.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Phantastic photo-seria from Ground Zero – Kurt Sonnenfeld is fugitive in Argentina, USA requires his extradition on murder charges (?)
- 30.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 Why The Military Knows Israel Did 9/11 **{no new proof given – but the type of explosives point away from amateurs}**
- 03.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 Newly released unedited video reveals WT7 explosion precedes collapse
- 06.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 If no reasonable quantity of the explosive thermite, which is used for engineered demolition, could damage the powerful buildings, the measly energy from an airliner, a bit of jet fuel, and gravity could not have collapsed the buildings
- 06.09.2010 [Google Video](#) 2 Missing Links **{Interesting collection of Israeli false flags and massive influence, but long (2h7") , with disturbing noisy music}**
- 06.09.2010 [Google Video](#) 2 [Among the relatives to instant 9/11 fatalities, 97% have agreed to not suing official authorities (precondition for economic compensation) the remaining have not been given a single day at court]
- 07.09.2010 [WRH](#) 2 9/11 News Videos Reporting WTC Explosions [10 for download]
- 09.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Tracking the 19 Hijackers - At least 9 of them survived 9/11
- 11.09.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 2 A New Jersey EMT has gone public on how emergency workers were told that Building 7 was going to be "pulled," before a 20 second demolition countdown broadcast over radio preceded its collapse
- 11.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Obama says bin Laden's gone 'deep underground' but top minds working constantly to find him - **I already found him, and yes, he is deep underground**
- 11.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 To talk about 9/11 without mentioning Israel is like talking about WWII without mentioning Germany
- 11.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 [FB 2006] "The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Osama bin Laden's Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting bin Laden to
- 11.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 [FB 2005] 115 objections to the 'Whitewash Report'
- 12.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 It turns out there was a Muslim prayer room on the 17th floor of the south tower of the World Trade Center
- 19.09.2010 [Focus](#) 2 Wer oder was steckt wirklich hinter den Anschlägen vom 11. September? **{Wichtiger Anfang: MM stellt Fragen}** dem Zusammenbruch des von keinem Flugzeug getroffenen World Trade Center 7 (WTC 7), dem symmetrischen Kollaps in annähernd freier Fallgeschwindigkeit von WTC 1 und 2, dem verdächtig kleinen Loch im Pentagon und den fehlenden Wrackteilen der abgestürzten vierten Maschine in Shanksville
- 21.09.2010 [NN](#) 2 "WTC controlled demolition is no longer conspiracy theory, it is conspiracy fact"
- 22.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 CBS News Report: Osama had been hospitalized one day before the 9/11 attacks
- 22.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Microspheres ... To be a sphere, they had to have been liquid, even to the point of vaporizing because that is the way it would form into a sphere. The surface tension, as it cooled down, it would do so in a spherical shape. So that's hard evidence that there had to be extremely high temperatures **{still hot months after}**
- 23.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 9/11 Live victims' interview done from the North Tower

- 23.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 The Truth behind the "Celebrating Palestinians" - The video crews were from two press agencies, Reuters and Associated Press {but when?}
- 23.09.2010 [Telegraph](#) 2 The FBI improperly opened investigations into Greenpeace and other animal rights and anti-war groups after [9/11]
- 24.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 2 Ahmadinejad accuses US of 'orchestrating' 9/11 {OK}
- 26.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 At around 9 p.m. on the evening before 9/11, the U.S. military lowered its "Infocon" threat level to the lowest possible level, supposedly because of "reduced fears of attacks on computer networks"
- 27.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 emergency locator transmitters (ELTs), which are intended to help locate crashed aircraft by broadcasting a distinctive signal, were activated >two minutes before AA11 hit the north WTC tower and >four minutes before UA175 hit the South Tower
- 27.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 The WTC-towers were well built structures that used more steel than today's skyscrapers. The debris contained about 300,000 tons of steel that was hastily dispatched by a New York City official to two Zionist-controlled scrapyards in New Jersey
- 27.09.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Commissioner Kenneth R. Holden ... was given an award in 2002 by the AIA New York Chapter after he had overseen the criminal destruction of the steel from the World Trade Center. Why was he being awarded when he should have been arrested?
- 06.10.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Thousands of families have received >\$7 billion for their losses ... Still, one family, has not, will not, doesn't want a financial settlement
- 28.10.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 [also] Chemical Engineer Mark Basile Found Nanothermite in WTC Dust
- 30.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 2 Bush's memoir, Decision Points, discloses he initially believed United Airlines flight 93 had been shot down on his orders
- 31.10.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 9/11 - Looking Down at Building 7 when it falls – impressive dust-cloud racing through the streets of Manhattan
- 06.11.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Noam Chomsky says US invasion of Afghanistan was illegal since to date there is no evidence that al-Qaeda has carried out the 9/11 attacks
- 08.11.2010 [You Tube](#) 2 9/11: The Towers of Dust - ... the height of the rubble pile is ~12% of the original building [but by WTC, it was less than 3 stories, instead of more than 10 stories high – the rest is dust] {also proof of explosives}
- 20.11.2010 [BBC](#) 2 >10,000 firefighters, labourers and police who sued the city ... will collect a total of at least \$625m ... 520 opted to reject the deal ... compensation ranging from \$3,250, for those who have not {yet} become ill, up to \$1m for non-smokers who contracted serious respiratory illnesses within 7 months of exposure {what about the ~1000 who died already?}
- 29.11.2010 [Aletho](#) 2 FB: Wikileaks founder Julian Assange is 'annoyed' by 9/11 truth
- 29.11.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Wikileaks Claims Osama Bin Laden Still Alive {Osama Bin Laden's ghost claims that Wikileaks is also dead}
- 20.12.2010 [Blog](#) 2 Joe Lieberman: WTC 7 is still standing, the U.S.S. Liberty WAS NOT attacked by the Israeli air force, the U.S. DOES NOT fight all of Israel's wars for them, American Blood is NEVER spilled for Israel, Mossad was NOT INVOLVED in the 9/11 attacks
- [Blog](#) 2 Trust in WikiLeaks ... vanished almost overnight, both with the inclusion of the long dead Osama Bin Laden in the leaked Afghan logs, and Julian Assange's open disdain for the 9-11 truth movement
- 31.07.2005 [Guardian](#) **3 Terror since 2002 except Iraq & Palestine**
- 02.01.2010 [Blog](#) 3 Mutallab's father is no ordinary 'banker' - in Nigeria, ran the national arms industry (DICON) in partnership with Israel, in particular, the Mossad
- 14.01.2010 [Blog](#) 3 the attack on Westergaard may have been part of an elaborate plot by the Danish Security Intelligence Service (Politiets Efterretningstjeneste or PET), to ratchet up tensions between Muslim and non-Muslim Danes and feed the current propaganda effort .. by Neocons and Israeli propaganda operatives
- 25.01.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 David Kelly post mortem to be kept secret for 70 years - Lord Hutton has secretly barred the release of all medical records {The Kelly-murder cover-up is now official!}
- 01.02.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Classified Dr Kelly medical records may now be made public - The Ministry of Justice said a review to overturn a 70-year ban on post-mortem reports, photographs and other medical documents is under way
- 03.02.2010 [BBC](#) 3 Mr Abdulmutallab ['pants on fire'] has denied a charge of attempting to murder 290 people



- 04.02.2010 [Blog](#) 3 US intelligence agencies stopped the State Department from revoking the US visa of Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab {and so he had a visa after all}
- 09.02.2010 [MM](#) 3 an undersecretary for management at the State Department, said Abdulmutallab's visa wasn't taken away because intelligence officials asked his agency not to deny a visa to the suspected terrorist over concerns that a denial would've foiled a larger investigation into al-Qaida threats against the USA
- 15.02.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Gov. climbdown over David Kelly post-mortem report - The doctors then wrote to the Ministry of Justice asking to see the material. But they were told their request was being treated under the terms of the Freedom of Information Act which contains several caveats giving the Gov. the right to refuse access to some official papers
- 20.02.2010 [X](#) 3 "Terrorism is terrorism, regardless of the faith, race or ethnicity of the perpetrator or the victims .. if a Muslim had carried out the IRS attack, it would have surely been labeled an act of terrorism"
- 21.02.2010 [Blog](#) 3 Mr. HOWARD: Well, there was a large pop - like, almost everyone on the plane, I'm sure, I heard it. So, I was very curious to what had happened because it sounded very close to me. So, I was looking around and I noticed that my neighbor, Umar, had his blanket up over him, up to his chin and but I saw that there was smoke coming from underneath his blanket. And I also noticed a repulsive smell ... I removed his blanket from him and smoke dispersed throughout the plane [Pants-on-Fire, neighbor's statement] ... when he removed his hands from his pants, fire erupted
- 26.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 FB 26.02.2010: Danish newspaper apologises in Muhammad cartoons row - Politiken .. agreed to print an apology for the affront the cartoons caused. The newspaper has not given up its right to publish the cartoons and has not apologised for having printed them as part of its news coverage {but Jyllandsposten criticised even that}
- 07.03.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 A controlled blast on a Boeing 747, using the same explosives that Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab is accused of smuggling on board, failed to burst the fuselage ... The controlled experiment was carried out for the BBC {Type of explosive only determined in Homeland Security's narrative}
- 20.03.2010 [Wash Post](#) 3 By early 2008, top U.S. military officials had become convinced that extremists planning attacks on American forces in Iraq were making use of a Web site set up by the Saudi government and the CIA to uncover terrorist plots in the kingdom
- 20.03.2010 [MM](#) 3 Defense attorneys say an alleged plot to bomb New York synagogues was hatched and directed by a federal informant ... the informant badgered the defendants until they got involved in the plot. They said the informant chose the targets, supplied fake bombs for the synagogues and a fake missile to shoot down planes. The motion said he also offered to pay the defendants, who attorneys alleged weren't inclined toward any crime until the informant began recruiting them
- 29.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 Two women suicide bombers blew themselves up on the Moscow subway during rush hour this morning, killing at least 35 people
- 30.04.2010 [BBC](#) 3 It would be "impossible" to reveal secret MI5 files about the 7/7 London terror attacks, a court has been told. The claim has been made at a hearing to decide the format of inquests into the deaths of those killed in 2005
- 02.05.2010 [Independent](#) 3 Police have "rendered safe" a car bomb found inside a sport utility vehicle that triggered the evacuation of New York's Times Square last night
- 03.05.2010 [BBC](#) 3 There is no evidence the failed attempt to detonate a car bomb in New York was the work of al-Qaeda or any other big terrorist group. the city's mayor
- 04.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 NY-bomb-Suspect was identified at John F. Kennedy International Airport as he was trying to leave the country
- 05.05.2010 [NY Post](#) 3 FB 5/4-10 - 54 arrested, 4 shot in Times Square riot A man sets fire to his own car and it is nonstop national headline news, but a riot that kills three people and results in 54 arrests goes unnoticed by ABCNNBBCBS!
- 05.05.2010 [MSNBC](#) 3 The suspect in the Times Square bombing attempt defaulted on a \$200,000 mortgage on his Connecticut home and the Shelton property is now in foreclosure
- 10.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 White House officials believe Times Square car bomb was the work of a Pakistani Taliban group {invade!}
- 28.05.2010 [BBC](#) 3 ~65 people die and scores are injured as two trains crash in eastern India in a suspected act of sabotage by Maoist rebels
- 06.06.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Tories ready to reopen Dr David Kelly suicide inquiry

- 02.07.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 [Kelly-murder] the UN weapons inspector could not have committed suicide as claimed, as he was too weak to cut his own wrist
- 03.07.2010 [Independent](#) 3 I believe that David killed himself because he learned, a few hours before he took this fatal step, that lies he had told to investigating MPs on the Foreign Affairs Committee hearing on 15 July would be exposed {maybe he wanted, but someone acted before - see documentation}
- 08.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 3 In wessen Auftrag seine Firma die Übung durchgeführt hatte, gab er vorerst allerdings nicht preis. Erst Jahre später enthüllte Power, dies sei auf Wunsch des milliardenschweren Medienkonzerns "Reed Elsevier" geschehen.
- 08.07.2010 [Blog](#) 3 [Peter Power, FB 2008] Early in 2005 Reed Elsevier, an organisation specialising in information and publishing that employs 1,000 people in and around London, asked us to help them prepare an effective crisis management plan and rehearse it before sign-off. Several draft scenarios were drawn up and the crisis team themselves set the exercise date and time: 9.00am on 7 July
- 08.07.2010 [WRH](#) 3 the Mossad office in London received advance notice about the attacks, but only six minutes before the first blast {still ...}
- 21.07.2010 [Blog](#) 3 Iranian FM Spokesman Ramin Mehmanparast has called on the US and certain European countries to stop supporting terrorism
- 09.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 The mystery surrounding the death of Dr David Kelly deepened after the detective who found his body claimed he didn't see 'much blood'
- 16.08.2010 [NY Times](#) 3 In ~a dozen countries, USA has increased military and intelligence operations, pursuing the enemy using robotic drones and commando teams, paying contractors to spy and training local operatives to chase terrorists
- 17.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 It was never suicide, says Dr Kelly's cousin as family finally breaks silence
- 05.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 Legal papers are to be submitted to the attorney general... requesting his authorisation ... to seek a full inquest into the 2003 death of [Kelly]
- 09.09.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 3 A suicide bomber has killed at least 16 people and wounded one hundred others at a market in Vladikavkaz [N. Ossetia]
- 14.09.2010 [Politiken](#) 3 Bombemanden [fra Kbh.] er lige så professionel som en spion, når det drejer sig om at sløre sin identitet ... Han har fjernet nummeret på sin benprotese, brugt tre forskellige identiteter, har ikke efterladt sig nogen elektroniske spor i form af computer, telefon eller visakort og har skiftet udseende flere gange, mens han har opholdt sig i København {maaske beskrevet af mig i 'Civil Servants'}
- 16.09.2010 [Politiken](#) 3 L.D. var ikke særlig religiøs og anså ikke sig selv som tjentener
- 18.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 3 "We're dealing with a letter bomb" ... the device contained triacetone triperoxide, or TATP, which served as a detonator for the bombs used by terrorists in the 2005 London bombings ... "We consider it likely that it was Jyllands-Posten in Aarhus that was the target"
- 26.09.2010 [Politiken](#) 3 Den udpegede og mistænkte bombemand fra et pakistansk fly, som tidligere nødlandede i Arlanda lufthavn ved Stockholm, er løsladt {i USA havde det været lige saa mange aar som det var timer i Sverige}
- 30.09.2010 [Independent](#) 3 An al-Qa'ida plot to launch co-ordinated "Mumbai-style" terror attacks in Britain, France and Germany involving shooting sprees on civilian targets by small groups of roaming gunmen has been uncovered in Pakistan
- 11.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 Inquests begin for July 7 bombing victims - expected to last up to 5 months ... Security Service's apparent reluctance to assist the coroner's investigation
- 13.10.2010 [Independent](#) 3 Five years on, the stories of London's 52 bomb victims are told at last {but certain questions are not allowed}
- 14.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 a blue Nissan micra which Tanweer had hired for four days from July 4 – 8 ... CCTV cameras at an Asda superstore picked up Khan and Tanweer buying 15 bags of ice, thought to be used to keep their explosives cool {?} ... immense time pressure police were under to secure CCTV evidence. London Underground footage was kept for only 7 days. the rail network for two weeks
- 18.10.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Ambulance chiefs face renewed pressure to explain the loss of a key medical record relating to the death of Dr David Kelly after the investigating police force said it had no record of ever having received the document {7 years later}
- 22.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 Medical evidence concerning [David Kelly's] apparent suicide prior to Iraq war to be released by home secretary Kenneth Clarke
- 23.10.2010 [Independent](#) 3 The document details how Dr Kelly removed his glasses and wristwatch before inflicting "multiple incised wounds" to his left wrist with a Sandvik gardener's knife ... The knife found beside Dr Kelly and assumed to be the blade he used to kill himself did not have any fingerprints on it {he cleaned the knife before he died}

- 30.10.2010 [Independent](#) 3 The first paramedic to arrive at one of the 7/7 bombings refused to take seriously injured victims to hospital because he said his job was to stay at the scene ... firefighter: "Give me the keys and I'll drive the fucking ambulance" ... paramedics would not enter until it was confirmed .. that the electricity was off {wise!}
- 31.10.2010 [Rian](#) 3 Swedish police detains suspects in Gothenburg bomb threat
- 31.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 3 8 masked gunmen have killed 14 people who had gathered to play an amateur soccer game in Honduras ... Mass shootings are not uncommon in Honduras {an earth full of weapons - the real terror}
- 01.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 3 Netanyahu: attack on Madrid, London, Mumbai and Bali are all part of same attack 'directed at the nations of the world' {a confession?}
- 01.11.2010 [Rian](#) 3 22 people were injured after a suspected suicide bomber detonated an explosive in Istanbul {was the bomber also hurt?}
- 02.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 7/7 firefighters were unable to treat the injured {so what did Peter Power's 'exercise' conclude? Which consequences were taken?}
- 03.11.2010 [BBC](#) 3 Greece suspends internat. air mail for 48 hours after >10 suspicious packages are sent to targets within Greece and across Europe
- 04.11.2010 [Independent](#) 3 MI5 officers will have to give evidence to the 7 July inquests publicly, after the coroner rejected a plea from the Home Secretary to hold closed hearings
- 06.11.2010 [Blog](#) 3 The "War On Terror" Is A Fraud - It Is Not Meant To Be Won, It Is Meant To Be Continuous {unlimited}
- 07.11.2010 [You Tube](#) 3 7/7 Just another False Flag Part 1 {a joint MI6-CIA-Mossad action}
- 08.11.2010 [Blog](#) 3 parcel bombs targeting embassies in Greece and officials across Europe "are not related to international terrorism and groups like al Qaeda {and the postman is not a suicide bomber}
- 10.11.2010 [Independent](#) 3 Home Secretary is trying to prevent secret evidence at the [7/7] inquests from being heard in public ... Relatives want to ask security officials why they did not pursue Khan and his Tanweer after surveillance officers watched them meeting known terror suspects 17 months before [7/7] {they were themselves among the victims}
- 14.11.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Dr Andrew Watt, an experienced clinical pharmacologist, says he has told Thames Valley Police it is not possible Dr Kelly could have swallowed more than a 'safe' dose of two coproxamol tablets because there was so little in his system after death
- 06.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 The coroner at the 7/7 inquest ... rejecting the home secretary's attempt to have part of the evidence heard in secret {nothing new here but interesting comment on explosives in comment #4}
- 06.12.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 Only one tablet remained, leading [Kelly's] post mortem examination report to state he may have taken up to 29 pills ... But Thames Valley Police has now revealed that when it tested two of the blister packs for fingerprints there were 'none recovered'
- 07.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 3 Iranian [FM] blasted Western countries for keeping silent on the recent terrorist attacks against Iranian scientists
- 13.12.2010 [Rian](#) 3 One person was killed [the suicide-bomber] and two slightly injured when two cars exploded with an interval of ten minutes in downtown Stockholm
- 13.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 3 Der von einem jungen irakischen Familienvater geplante Terroranschlag in Stockholm verweist auf die Ähnlichkeit mit den Amokläufen verzweifelter Jugendlicher
- 14.12.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 3 It was never suicide, says Dr Kelly's cousin as family finally breaks silence
- 16.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 Scores die in Iran mosque attack - ~41 people killed on the eve of Ashoura in attack claimed by Sunni rebel group Jundollah
- 29.12.2010 [BBC](#) 3 the four [arrested] had been planning to enter the building housing the Jyllands-Posten and "kill as many of the people present as possible"
- 29.12.2010 [Politiken](#) 3 Vi vidste, at der var våben i bilen, da den forlod Stockholm ... kan ikke give detaljer om selve våbnene, der er fundet i København
- 30.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 3 Danish police seized an automatic weapon {aha, there was only one}, a silencer, ammunition and plastic strips that could be used as handcuffs [and 4 men in DK, the 5th was arrested Stockholm]
- 30.12.2010 [Independent](#) 3 Kurt Westergaard: We may not and will not allow anyone to forbid us to criticise radical Islam {but what about criticizing Islam in general?}
- 30.12.2010 [Politiken](#) 3 De mistænkte [2 S + 1 Tunis] forlod Stockholm i en bil, og Säpo vidste, at der var våben med i bilen
- 30.12.2010 [Politiken](#) 3 De tre terroranholdte mænd, som her til formiddag er blevet fremstillet i grundlovsforhør i Glostrup, nægter sig skyldige

30.12.2010 [Politiken](#)

3 Den ene af de fire mænd, som i går blev anholdt i København og sigtet for terrorplaner mod JP/Politikens Hus, vil blive løsladt ... Politiet opretholder dog stadig terrorsigtelsen mod ham

30.12.2010 [Dagens Nyheter](#)

3 Stockholm ... tidigare gripits och suttit fängslad i Quetta i Pakistan hösten 2009 ... På sin Facebooksida har mannen en så kallade profilbild föreställande en krigare med sköld och blodigt svärd

30.12.2010 [Dagens Nyheter](#)

3 den 26-årige irakiske man som ordnade lägenheten i Danmark åt de tre män som kom åkande från Sverige

30.12.2010 JS

3 **Hör, Sverige: Först Skaane-Halland-Blekinge og nu det! Er det krig?**

30.12.2010 [Politiken](#)

3 fandt politiet en maskinpistol med 36 skarpe ni-millimeter patroner og et ekstra magsain med yderligere 36 skarpe skud. Desuden blev der fundet en ni-millimeter pistol

31.07.2005 [Independent](#)

#### 4 **Terroritis and the destruction of civil rights**

05.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

4 The rapid introduction of full body scanners at British airports threatens to breach child protection laws which ban the creation of indecent images of children

06.01.2010 [Fefe](#)

4 In der Slowakei packen sie schon mal echten Sprengstoff an das Gepäck von unbescholtenen Passanten, um die Flughafensicherheit zu testen. Von den 8 sind aber nur 7 gefunden worden, den 8. hat das unwissende Opfer nach Irland mitgenommen, und da mußte jetzt das Bombenräumkommando kommen, um das zu entschärfen

06.01.2010 [Blog](#)

4 Within days or even hours of the bombing attempt, everyone was talking about so-called whole-body imaging as the magic bullet that could stop this type of attack ... Michael Chertoff [is selling it]

06.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

4 The war on terror has been about scaring people, not protecting them

07.01.2010 [MM](#)

4 [Canada] confirmed - body scanners ordered months ago! - **The crotch bomber showed up EXACTLY when needed to convince the public to go along with the plan**

07.01.2010 [Blog](#)

4 British bus passengers could soon be forced to use electronic tags to get onto buses ... The electronic bus pass is that it will surely help prevent bus-based terrorism **{a daily problem ...}**

07.01.2010 [Blog](#)

4 Full-Body Scanners Increase Cancer Risk - There are two types of scanners we will have to endure at the airport; the millimeter-wave scanner and the 'backscatter' X-ray scanner. Both emit 'high-energy' radiation and are dangerous

10.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

4 Israeli firm blasted for letting would-be plane bomber slip through - Screening system developed by ICTS should have identified Nigerian passenger as security threat **{or did they do do on purpose?}** ... His age, name, illogical travel route, high-priced ticket purchased at the last minute, boarding without luggage (only a carry on) and many other signs should have been sufficient to .. warrant further examination

10.01.2010 [BBC](#)

4 A Bosnian-born man arrested in New York in connection with an alleged plot to bomb the city has pleaded not guilty to conspiracy

10.01.2010 [BBC](#)

4 A "not guilty" plea has been entered on behalf of the Nigerian man accused of attempting to detonate a bomb on a Detroit-bound plane

11.01.2010 [X](#)

4 **{Worse is possible: The body cavity scanner}**

13.01.2010 [Blog](#)

4 Contrary to public statements made by the Transportation Security Administration, full-body airport scanners do have the ability to store and transmit images **{to be coupled to personal data}**

13.01.2010 [Blog](#)

4 in Boston when he saw 3 police officers struggling to extract a plastic bag from a teenager's mouth. Thinking their force seemed excessive for a drug arrest, Glik pulled out his cellphone and began recording. Within minutes, Glik said, he was in handcuffs. The charge? Illegal electronic surveillance

13.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

4 The Strasbourg court ruled that it was unlawful for [UK] police to use their powers to stop and search people without needing any grounds for suspicion

18.01.2010 [MM](#)

4 New rules to be introduced by [Italian] gov. decree will require people who upload videos onto the Internet to obtain authorization from the Communications Ministry ... an EU directive on product placement

19.01.2010 [Independent](#)

4 Twitter joke led to Terror Act arrest and airport life ban - "Robin Hood airport is closed," he wrote. "You've got a week and a bit to get your shit together, otherwise I'm blowing the airport sky high!!"



- |            |                             |  |
|------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 19.01.2010 | <a href="#">Yahoo</a>       | 4 Toronto 18 terrorist Saad Gaya was sentenced Monday to 12 years in prison, minus seven-and-a-half years credit for pre-trial custody   |
| 20.01.2010 | <a href="#">Wash. Post</a>  | 4 FBI illegally collected more than 2,000 U.S. telephone call records 2002-2006 by invoking terrorism emergencies that did not exist   |
| 21.01.2010 | <a href="#">Guardian</a>    | 4 [UK] 'No-fly list' to stop terror suspects - direct flights to Yemen to be suspended and UK airports to start using body scanners next week  |
| 21.01.2010 | <a href="#">MM</a>          | 4 Das D Oberlandesgericht hat das Verfahren gegen die islamistische Sauerland-Gruppe teilweise eingestellt. Der Vorwurf der Mitgliedschaft in einer inländischen Terrorvereinigung werde nicht weiter verfolgt   |
| 22.01.2010 | <a href="#">Haaretz</a>     | 4 Jewish religious item leads to false bomb scare on U.S. plane - Passenger alarmed by phylacteries which Jews strap around their arms, heads in prayer - plane grounded {was that what he prayed for?}  |
| 23.01.2010 | <a href="#">Guardian</a>    | 4 police plan to use spy drones  |
| 23.01.2010 | <a href="#">Guardian</a>    | 4 Home secretary says terror threat to Britain has increased   |
| 23.01.2010 | <a href="#">You Tube</a>    | 4 Naked airport scanner catches cellphone, misses bomb components  |
| 25.01.2010 | <a href="#">Guardian</a>    | 4 Danger of attack still 'very real' says [Milliband] after ['bin Laden' studio] tape claims responsibility for Detroit plane bomb attempt {and the earth is flat}   |
|            |                             |  |
| 25.01.2010 | <a href="#">Welt</a>        | 4 Der zunächst wie eine mögliche Sprengstoffattacke aussehende Zwischenfall am Münchner Flughafen war nach neuesten Erkenntnissen in jeder Hinsicht ein Fehlalarm [70 Flüge storniert]   |
| 25.01.2010 | <a href="#">Telegraph</a>   | 4 Internet users are being spied on in their own home as the Gov. uses the threat of terrorism and the spread of child pornography to justify launching a dramatic expansion of surveillance society   |
| 25.01.2010 | <a href="#">Blog</a>        | 4 The Merchants of Fear: Israel Profiting From America's Homeland Insecurity {Michael Chertoff and the body-scanners}  |
| 26.01.2010 | <a href="#">Telepolis</a>   | 4 Drohnen sollen in Großbritannien keineswegs nur Terroristen verfolgen, sondern auch Menschen identifizieren, die Müll illegal entsorgen  |
| 28.01.2010 | <a href="#">Guardian</a>    | 4 Airline passengers will have no right to refuse to go through a full-body search scanner when the devices are introduced at Heathrow airport   |
| 04.02.2010 | <a href="#">Independent</a> | 4 Army may patrol streets to confront terror threat  |
| 05.02.2010 | <a href="#">MM</a>          | 4 Bosom bombers: Women have explosive breast implants {that is where hand work is still necessary in the search}   |
| 06.02.2010 | <a href="#">Fefe</a>        | 4 Auf Antrag der EU-Kommission verurteilte das EU-Gericht in Luxemburg das Königreich Schweden wegen Verstoßes gegen den EU-Vertrag [keine <b>Vorratsdatenspeicherung</b> ]. Doch die schwedische Regierung kündigte an, weiter ungehorsam sein zu wollen                  |
| 07.02.2010 | <a href="#">Blog</a>        | 4 The FBI is pressing Internet service providers to record which Web sites customers visit and retain those logs for two years, a requirement that law enforcement believes could help it in investigations of child pornography and other serious crimes                  |
| 11.02.2010 | <a href="#">Guardian</a>    | 4 MI5 faced an unprecedented and damaging crisis .. judges found that the Security Service had failed to respect human rights, deliberately misled parliament, and had a "culture of suppression" that undermined government assurances about its conduct [Binyam Mohamed] |
| 11.02.2010 | <a href="#">Independent</a> | 4 security services knew a terror suspect from Britain [Binyam Mohamed] had been tortured by the CIA   |
| 11.02.2010 | <a href="#">BBC</a>         | 4 The White House has expressed "deep disappointment" at a UK court ruling that information on the alleged torture of a UK resident [Binyam Mohamed] had to be disclosed   |
| 12.02.2010 | <a href="#">Blog</a>        | 4 Das französische Parlament hat gerade Internetzensur beschlossen. Natürlich geht es offiziell um Kinderpornographie, aber es läuft darauf hinaus, dass die Polizei eine schwarze Liste führt, und was auf der drauf ist, wird dann halt zensiert [Fefe]                  |
| 12.02.2010 | <a href="#">Blog</a>        | 4 Police forces all over the UK will soon be able to draw on unmanned aircraft from a national fleet [of drones] ... will be in place in time for the 2012 Olympics  |
| 16.02.2010 | <a href="#">BBC</a>         | 4 UK: airport body scanners may break discrimination law as well as breach privacy rights {apart from the radiation problem}   |
| 17.02.2010 | <a href="#">Telepolis</a>   | 4 Das OLG Hamburg findet, dass schon das anklicken von Kinderpornos strafbar ist {zweifelhafter Beweislage}  |

- 18.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Der Bundespräsident hat das umstrittene "Netzsperrern"-Gesetz unterzeichnet
- 19.02.2010 [Blog](#) 4 in the well-heeled Philly suburb have webcams that can be covertly activated by the schools' administrators, who have used this facility to spy on students and even their families ... child was disciplined for "improper behavior in his home" and the Vice Principal used a photo taken by the webcam as evidence {AND THOUGHT IT WAS OK}
- 19.02.2010 [Toronto Star](#) 4 A wealthy suburban Philadelphia school district spied on its students with webcams in school-issued laptops, a lawsuit filed by one student's parents charges
- 22.02.2010 [Global Research](#) 4 Governments From Around the World ADMIT That They Carry Out False Flag Terror
- 28.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Change we can believe in: US-Congress verlängert Patriot Act
- 02.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Ein Viertel der Deutschen würde sich angeblich einen RFID-Chip implantieren lassen
- 02.03.2010 [MM](#) 4 A man who took a picture of his son while they were out shopping was accused of being a paedophile and threatened with arrest
- 03.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die Nase wird zum nächsten Objekt der biometrischen Identifizierung, allmählich könnten Burkas als Kleidungsstück im öffentlichen Raum attraktiv werden
- 03.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Bundesverfassungsgericht legt Hürde für künftige Vorratsdatenspeicherung hoch - eine detaillierte Anleitung an den Gesetzgeber zur Regelung einer neuen Vorratsdatenspeicherung ... die bereits von den Telekommunikationsunternehmen aufbewahrten Daten "unverzüglich zu löschen"
- 05.03.2010 [Fefe](#) 4 Urteilsverkündung gegen die Sauerländer: Ich erinnere da nur an die Autoreifen, den ungeeigneten Sprengstoff, die total unauffällige Überwachung, die untaugliche Dienstkleidung und die Tatsache, dass der Verfassungsschutz die IJU für eine Erfindung hält und natürlich die CIA-Verbindung. Letzteres hat sich ja später bestätigt, so dass sogar der Oberterroristenpanikschieber einräumen mußte, dass es sich bei der IJU um einen Fake handelt (alles verlinkt!)
- 06.03.2010 [Fefe](#) 4 Die Freiheit ist immer die Freiheit, Dinge zu sagen, die die anderen nicht hören wollen. Da muss man dann eben durch, wenn man Meinungsfreiheit haben will {will D aber nicht}
- 13.03.2010 [TAZ](#) 4 Eine tschetschenische Familie soll abgeschoben werden. Die Behörde wertet die Anwesenheit des Familienvaters in einem gemeinnützigen Kulturverein als Terror-Bekenntnis
- 27.03.2010 [Blog](#) 4 Lethal strikes against terrorists, including those involving unmanned drone aircraft, "comply with all applicable law, including the laws of war" - the use of US drones is extrajudicial assassination; no judge, no jury, no due process
- 28.03.2010 [Telegraph](#) 4 Terrorists 'could use exploding breast implants to blow up jet' {a male anti-terror-officer suggested}
- 29.03.2010 [Presstv](#) 4 In February 2009, EU removed the exiled anti-Iran terrorist Mojahedin Khalq group from their list of terror organizations, following a European court ruling in favor of the group, which has acknowledged responsibility for many deadly attacks against Iranian and Iraqi civilians
- 30.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 A police sergeant who was filmed hitting a woman with a baton [2009] at the G20 demonstrations walked free from court today after a judge ruled he acted lawfully ... e believed Fisher posed a threat to himself and fellow officers ... mistaking a carton of orange juice and digital camera she was carrying for weapons
- 08.04.2010 [Independent](#) 4 Diplomat trying to sneak a smoke in an airplane toilet sparked a bomb scare on a flight from Washington to Denver ... military jets were scrambled
- 08.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 10-14 Millionen Bilder von Überwachungskameras an Straßen werden von der britischen Polizei .. täglich gespeichert. Die Bilder werden mindestens zwei Jahre vorgehalten. Aber erfasst werden oft nicht nur die KFZ-Kennzeichen, sondern auch die Gesichter von Fahrer und Begleitperson {4-5 Milliarden Bilder/Jahr}
- 13.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 But there are those who fear that WikiLeaks is more like an intelligence service than it would care to admit — a shadowy, unaccountable organisation that tramples on individual privacy and other rights
- 18.04.2010 [Blog](#) 4 [Homeland Security] possesses ~2,000 body scanner photos from devices that the DHS said earlier "could not store or record images"

- 19.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 [MI5] Bugs are understood to have been placed in the cabinet room, the waiting room, and the prime minister's study, at the request of Harold Macmillan in July 1963. They remained there until James Callaghan removed them in 1977
- 21.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Google responds to complaints about its approach to privacy by showing governments' own demands to censor web
- 21.04.2010 [Google](#) 4 {Brazil worst, Germany second on censorship; Denmark, Greece and most of Eastern Europe have no entries}
- 21.04.2010 [Google](#) 4 Article 19 of the Universal Declaration on Human Rights states that "everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers." {except opinions forbidden by law} Written in 1948. the principle applies abtly to today's Internet
- 23.04.2010 [Zeit](#) 4 Die Kamerawagen von Google fotografieren nicht nur, sie registrieren auch, wo ein Funknetz läuft, um ihren Ort zu bestimmen ... Neben dem Verschlüsselungsstatus der Geräte und einer eindeutigen Seriennummer (MAC-Adresse) würde auch der vom Nutzer vergebene Name der Funkstation (SSID) gespeichert
- 05.05.2010 [Times](#) 4 [6] former prisoners are claiming damages against the [UK] Gov. for complicity in torture and extraordinary rendition. But in a victory for the men [the] appeal judges unanimously ruled that it was not open to the courts to order the "closed material procedure" in an ordinary civil claim
- 06.05.2010 [MM](#) 4 psychological warfare has developed dramatically the last few years due to various factors including the development of the media in Israel and worldwide. Terror organizations increasingly photograph and film attacks on IDF forces {Terrorist: one who tells about IDF terror}
- 08.05.2010 [Aljazeera Q](#) 4 A bill has been introduced into the US Congress, to strip US citizens accused of terrorist links of their citizenship even before they face trial
- 15.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Google has been accidentally gathering extracts of personal web activity from private wifi networks through the Street View cars it has used since 2007
- 17.05.2010 [NY Times](#) 4 The notion that the gov. can execute one of its own citizens far from a combat zone, with no judicial process and based on secret intelligence, makes some legal authorities deeply uneasy {not to speak of the citizens of other states – American Fatwa}
- 20.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Zur Begrüßung können Studenten an der University of Berkeley einen Gentest machen, um in die personalisierte Medizin eingeführt zu werden
- 27.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Verfassungsschutz wird die Linkspartei weiter beobachten
- 07.06.2010 [Fefe](#) 4 Unsere Junta legalisiert zur Fußball-WM noch kurz die seit Jahren illegal geführten Datenbanken über uns alle
- 12.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Jury acquits G20 protester accused of being ringleader in clashes ... case that challenged police version of events ... unable to obey the police orders as the agitated crowd behind them tried to surge forward. Many were struck with batons
- 22.06.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Wer schützt uns vor dem Verfassungsschutz?
- 29.06.2010 [AOL](#) 4 a 6-year-old Ohio girl turned up on the U.S. government's terror watch list
- 29.06.2010 [Global Research](#) 4 undercover police operatives engaged in purposeful provocations to eclipse and invalidate legitimate G20 citizen protest by starting a riot ... the 'black bloc' provocateurs and the armoured police are wearing the exact same shoes
- 29.06.2010 [You Tube](#) 4 August 20, 2007, a Quebec union leader caught and outed three masked undercover Quebec Provincial Police operatives dressed as 'black bloc' protestors about to start a riot by throwing rocks at the security police [the policemen were arrested but, since they were 'on duty,' not punished]
- 05.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 EU-Terrorlisten teilweise rechtswidrig
- 08.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Al-Qaida suspect living in Britain arrested after US extradition request - Abid Naseer won right to stay in Britain when judge ruled his safety could not be guaranteed if he was deported to Pakistan ... on charges of supporting a foreign terrorist organisation and conspiracy to use a destructive device
- 08.07.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 4 A rail passenger who took photographs of an overcrowded train carriage was threatened with arrest under anti-terror laws
- 08.07.2010 [Politiken](#) 4 Tre personer har ifølge det norske sikkerhedspoliti været i gang med at forberede terrorangreb ... ekstreme islamister i udlandet får støtte fra personer i Norge [en anholdt i Tyskland]
- 09.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Police forced to abandon power to stop and search the public without reasonable suspicion after European court rules it illegal
- 09.07.2010 [Independent](#) 4 Norway claims al-Qa'ida cell had links to New York subway bomb plot

- 09.07.2010 [Independent](#) 4 The extradition of a British man held without trial for 6 years has been halted after European judges raised concerns about the harsh conditions of detention in America's high-security prisons ... the longest serving prisoner held without charge or trial in the UK#
- 11.07.2010 [Berlinonline](#) 4 Paul B. wurde im Juli 2007 wegen besonders schwerem Landfriedensbruch und versuchter Körperverletzung zu einer Bewährungsstrafe von einem Jahr und fünf Monaten verurteilt ... die drei Polizisten ... hatten vor Gericht behauptet, er sei verummmt gewesen, habe einen Stein in der Hand gehabt und sich bei der Festnahme heftig gewehrt. Ganz anders also, als es auf dem Video zu sehen ist
- 11.07.2010 [Politiken](#) 4 Terrorsigtet nordmand: Bombe- kemikalier skulle fjerne bilrust
- 12.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 4 Ireland is seeking to stop a EU initiative that would enable Israel to receive sensitive information about European citizens ... European organizations for protecting individuals' privacy agreed that Israeli companies and European companies should be able to exchange information about customers ... data could be stored on servers in Israel
- 15.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Previously secret papers show true extent of Labour government's involvement in abduction and torture following [9/11]
- 19.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 The disclosure of the prison service manual follows a five-year freedom of information battle. The manual was condemned last night by campaigners as "state authorisation of institutionalised child abuse"
- 20.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Secret spy army - Washington Post says number of people working in US intelligence stands at ~845,000
- 20.07.2010 [Wash Post](#) 4 ~854,000 people, nearly 1.5 times as many people as live in Washington, D.C., hold top-secret security clearances
- 22.07.2010 [MM](#) 4 Das Bundesverwaltungsgericht in Leipzig hat die Beobachtung des Linkspartei-Politiker Bodo Ramelow durch den Verfassungsschutz überraschend als rechtmäßig bewertet
- 31.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Die EU hat Österreich verurteilt, weil sie die Vorratsdatenspeicherung nicht eingeführt haben
- 02.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 4 The seriously-ill British mother of the young American military intelligence officer at the centre of the investigation into leaks of classified Afghan war documents was left 'severely distressed' after FBI agents turned up unannounced at her home in Wales
- 05.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Für Westerwelle sind gezielte Tötungen legal – „Deutschland schreibe die Personen aber nur zur Gefangennahme aus und sei [noch] nicht an der gezielten Tötung beteiligt“
- 05.08.2010 [NY Times](#) 4 Democratic senators who have been working on legislation providing greater protections to reporters who refuse to identify confidential sources are backpedaling from Wiki Leaks
- 07.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Pentagon verbietet US-Soldaten den Zugriff auf die von Wikileaks veröffentlichten Dokumente ... auch weiterhin geheim
- 11.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Google hat bei der deutschen Firma Microdrones eine Drohne gekauft, nur für den persönlichen Gebrauch eines Mitarbeiters, heißt es beruhigend [für Google Earth]
- 13.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 4 Wikileaks: the remaining 15,000 classified US military files will be released despite US pressure to withhold the documents
- 15.08.2010 [Independent](#) 4 Met senior officer ... cheated to get a promotion and then used his new position to wreck the career of a detective who blew the whistle on him
- 19.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Unmissverständlich hatte Bundesaußenminister Westerwelle Anfang August erklärt, dass gezielte Tötungen, also die nicht im Gefecht stattfindende Tötung von verdächtigen Extremisten, ganz legal seien {klindelet es nicht an der Tür?}
- 24.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 4 Amnesty International is increasingly concerned "about the serious worsening" of Canada's human rights approach
- 26.08.2010 [Blog](#) 4 Homemade GPS-jammer {forbidden this page to open} Apparently, jamming a GPS is far easier than you might imagine. Common electronics like a VHF/UHF antenna pre-amp can distort the signals
- 28.08.2010 [Blog](#) 4 As part of stringent measures to increase airport security, US authorities may use an Israeli-made mind-reading scanner that allegedly predicts whether a passenger is a potential threat or not
- 02.09.2010 [Dagens Nyheter](#) 4 Den 22 augusti anmälde en privatperson de två kvinnorna som anmält Assange [for völdtägt] för falsk tillvitelse. Den anmälan avslogs av chefsåklagare Eva Finné, samma person som beslutat att lägga ned åtalet i våldtäktsdelen {Pentagons raffinerede hävn mod Wikileaks}



- 04.09.2010 [Mathaba](#) 4 Ireland is to vote today against an EU plan to allow sensitive personal data on European citizens to be handed over to Israel ... The committee wants to include Israel on a list of 'third' countries that are already deemed to have adequate data protection safeguards to allow them receive personal data on European citizens
- 05.09.2010 [Irish Times](#) 4 EC puts on hold proposed data deal with Israel - concerns raised by Dublin ... the EU executive pledged to seek clarification from the Israeli authorities on its data protection systems {"everything is perfect" - idiots}
- 06.09.2010 [Spiegel](#) 4 Ermittler filzen die Wohnung eines Berliner Autonom und beschlagnahmen seine Handys. Zu Unrecht, stellt der Bundesgerichtshof fest. Der Mann verlangt eine Entschädigung - und geht leer aus. Einen Ausgleich gibt es nämlich nur bei rechtmäßigen Razzien
- 06.09.2010 [Blog](#) 4 Im Vorfeld des G8-Gipfels wurde ein Antifaschist vom BKA verwandt. An seinem Auto fand der Globalisierungskritiker einen [GPS-Wanze gefunden] Der Fund wurde ... versteigert ... Nun wirft ... Berliner LKA zwei Berliner Linken vor, sich der Hehlerei schuldig gemacht zu haben, der Sender sei Bundesbesitz und hätte nicht verkauft werden dürfe
- 07.09.2010 [Dagens Nyheter](#) 4 FB 31.8.: Julian Assange har ansökt om arbetstillstånd och uppehållstillstånd i Sverige. Skälet är sannolikt att han vill bli registrerad som ansvarig utgivare för Wikileaks {dagen efter kom voldtægtsanklagen op igen}
- 07.09.2010 [X](#) 4 she had reviewed Swedish police records and disputed Assange's claim that the allegations were politically motivated, suggesting instead that they may be the result of cultural misunderstanding. "And he's a classic Aussie in the sense that he's a bit of a male chauvinist"
- 08.09.2010 [Blog](#) 4 auf den Videos ist nach den Schlägen u.a. zu hören "Wie heißen Sie?" ... Die Polizei hat daraufhin die Kamera von Simon konfisziert und ihn verhaftet [Krawalle bei S-21-Demonstration, Politiker verhaftet]
- 20.09.2010 [Tagesspiegel](#) 4 Das Innenministerium plant eine elektronische Aufenthaltskarte für Ausländer. Wer kein EU-Bürger ist und keinen deutschen Pass besitzt, soll bald seine Fingerabdrücke in den Ausländerbehörden abgeben
- 20.09.2010 [Fefe](#) 4 Fingerabdrücke in Ausweisen sind eine Erfindung der Nazis
- 24.09.2010 [Wiwo](#) 4 Die EU arbeitet an der diskreten Gründung eines Geheimdienstes
- 06.10.2010 [BBC](#) 4 A teenager has been jailed for 16 weeks after he refused to give police the password to his computer ... Police seized his computer but could not access material on it as it had a 50-character encryption password {foraettable?}
- 08.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Barack Obama accused of exaggerating terror threat - Pakistani diplomat
- 13.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 78 neue Wasserwerfer für deutsche Polizeien spritzen bald mit noch höherem Druck aus drei Rohren. Hinzu kommen 52 Spähfahrzeuge mit Zoom und Richtmikrofon {es wird enger}
- 17.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 UK: Blacks face 26 times more searches - shocking discrepancy in stop and search of black people compared with white people
- 17.10.2010 [Stern](#) 4 Terrorhelfer zu drei Jahren und drei Monaten Haft verurteilt - So habe S. für die IJU unter anderem ein Nachtsichtgerät und GPS-Geräte beschafft
- 20.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Bundesinnenminister Thomas de Maizière: die "Senkung der Gewaltschwelle bei Demonstranten" mache ihm Sorgen. Und das ausgerechnet in Stuttgart, wo vornehmlich die Polizei wegen hoher Gewaltbereitschaft allgemein kritisiert wurde {Innenminister sollen eigentlich Bürgerrechte verteidigen}
- 20.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 anonym bleibender Polizist: "Ich weiß, dass wir bei brisanten Großdemos verdeckt agierende Beamte, die als taktische Provokateure, als verummte Steinwerfer fungieren, unter die Demonstranten schleusen. Sie werfen auf Befehl Steine oder Flaschen in Richtung der Polizei, damit die dann mit der Räumung beginnen kann"
- 28.10.2010 [Fefe](#) 4 Wisst ihr, woran man am einfachsten erkennen kann, dass Nacktscanner nicht funktionieren? Israel hat sie nicht am Ben Gurion-Flughafen verbaut
- 28.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Landespolizei Niedersachsen und Bundespolizei zählen bei der Handhabung von Protesten gegen den Castor-Transport auf umfangreiche Hilfe des Militärs
- 29.10.2010 [Independent](#) 4 UK 2009: 101,000 stop and searches. No terror arrests
- 29.10.2010 [Blog](#) 4 Richterin Krüger begründete diese [Freispruch] damit, dass die Faustschläge gegen den Kopf des bereits am Boden Liegenden als polizeiliche Maßnahme zur Durchsetzung der Festnahme rechtlich gerechtfertigt waren ... derartige Faustschläge ein angemessenes polizeiliches Mittel darstellen könnten

- 29.10.2010 [MM](#) 4 In 7 years, New Orleans' crime camera program has yielded six indictments: three for crimes caught on video and three for bribes ... paying a former city official [therefore they] want to dump city's crime cameras ... millions the city has paid for a camera network that rarely worked
- 29.10.2010 [Steinberg R.](#) 4 Seit vier Jahren lässt das Bundesbauministerium auf der größten Baustelle Europas die deutsche Spionagezentrale für den BND an der Berliner Chausseestraße errichten. Sie wird **zehn Hektar Stadtkern** bedecken
- 30.10.2010 [Rian](#) 4 Obama: 2 suspicious packages, intercepted earlier ... on route from Yemen to USA, presented a "credible terrorist threat" against the country
- 30.10.2010 [LA Times](#) 4 The gov. spent a total of \$80.1 billion on intelligence gathering last year, 3 times as much as when it last disclosed the figure 12 years ago
- 30.10.2010 [Yemenpost](#) 4 no U.S. cargo aircraft of any American company flew out of Yemen over the last 48 hours
- 30.10.2010 [Blog](#) 4 Obama Issues Fake Terror Alert On Eve Of Elections
- 30.10.2010 [You Tube](#) 4 FBI 'entrapment' tactics fuel home-grown terror [life in prison for FBI fake terror]
- 31.10.2010 [Rian](#) 4 Police in Yemeni capital San'a have arrested a woman suspected of sending explosive packages found on U.S.-bound planes {just another false-flag attack} special services of the United States and the United Arab Emirates .. identified the woman as a suspect
- 31.10.2010 [BBC](#) 4 Yemeni security forces arrest a female medical student suspected of posting bombs found on cargo jets in Dubai and the UK
- 31.10.2010 [WRH](#) 4 THE UPS TERROR FLIGHT FROM YEMEN THAT NEVER WAS
- 31.10.2010 [Telegraph](#) 4 [initial reports of the toner cartridge reported no explosives were found in it]
- 01.11.2010 [Independent](#) 4 Yemeni officials release 22-year-old woman previously suspected of sending bombs to US
- 01.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Paketsendungen aus dem Jemen werden nun eine ganze Weile nicht mehr ins Land gelassen, erklärte Merkel. Sie sprach sich ebenfalls dafür aus, den al-Qaida-Krebs aus dem Jemen "herauszuschneiden"
- 01.11.2010 [CNN](#) 4 The explosive found hidden in a package on a plane in the United Arab Emirates on Friday may have traveled on passenger planes to get there
- 06.11.2010 [Rian](#) 4 Al-Qaeda in {Pentagon} the Arabian Peninsula (AQAP) has claimed responsibility for an international mail bomb plot uncovered last week and the crash of a UPS cargo plane in Dubai in September
- 06.11.2010 [NY Post](#) 4 White House calls Brian Williams after he questions mail-bomb terrorist threat
- 11.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 RAF und die Geheimdienste - Geheimdienste, westliche wie östliche, sind die große Unbekannte in der Entstehung und Entwicklung des Terrorismus
- 13.11.2010 [Vancouver Sun](#) 4 leading Israeli airport security expert says the Canadian government has wasted millions of \$ to install "useless" imaging machines at airports across the country. "I don't know why everybody is running to buy these expensive and useless machines. I can overcome the body scanners with enough explosives to bring down a Boeing 747"
- 14.11.2010 [Blog](#) 4 How to beat the TSA screening - Stand in line behind the hottest women you can find...they will always get pulled and you get to move to the metal detector
- 14.11.2010 [Blog](#) 4 former Homeland Security secretary Michael Chertoff ... the Chertoff Group, his security consulting agency, includes a client that manufactures the machines
- 17.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Plan to suppress MI5 and MI6 files - security services must be protected to avoid repeat of payouts to Guantánamo detainees {so who protect us against the security services?}
- 18.11.2010 [Spiegel](#) 4 Islamistischer Terrorismus - De Maiziére warnt vor Anschlag in Deutschland {Mossad lässt Grüßen – s. „Civil Servants“}
- 18.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 Scotland Yard has forced the closure of an anti-police blog which was being used to disseminate advice to protesters pictured at the student fees demonstration
- 18.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Rechtzeitig vor der Innenministerkonferenz warnte de Maiziére vor einem konkreten Anschlagsplan, die gewohnten Rituale der Sicherheitsaufrüstung folgen
- 18.11.2010 [Blog](#) 4 Chertoff ordered the full-body scanners when he was Homeland Security head {and now he earns on selling them from his firm}
- 19.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 4 German terror alert a false alarm - a 'dummy' planted by a US firm {Business as usual}
- 19.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 Berlins Innensenator Körting (SPD): Die Gefährdungslage sei stärker als 2009, dieses Mal gehe es nicht um Propaganda
- 20.11.2010 [Strafgesetzb.](#) 4 Strafgesetzbuch § 126 - Störung des öffentlichen Friedens durch Androhung von Straftaten {gilt nicht für Innenminister}
- 22.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 4 "Sicher können wir nicht sein" - Wer den Terror beschwört, wird ihn so schnell nicht mehr los {die Geister, die ich rief ...}

22.11.2010 WRH

4 I am certain that Michael Chertoff and his cronies who are getting rich off of giving the rest of us cancer, rather than allow Americans the freedom to say "NO", will stage another phony crotch-bomber or bandini-bomber or toner-cartridge-of-death; any hoax they can come up with to justify the continued looting and harassment of the American people (Rivero)

24.11.2010 [Saarbrücker Zeitung](#)

4 Union stellt wegen Terrorgefahr Pressefreiheit auf den ... Der Vorsitzende des Rechtausschusses des Bundestages, Siegfried Kauder (CDU): „Wenn die Presse darüber berichtet, welche Orte besonders gefährdet sind, dann kann das unter Umständen ein Anreiz für Terroristen sein“

25.11.2010 [World Net D.](#)

4 Q: "Does the TSA change latex gloves after each sexual assault?" A: "I seriously doubt it. Gloves are for their protection, not yours."

27.11.2010 [X](#)

4 Die Polizeikennzeichnung in Berlin ist beschlossene Sache ... Wahlweise Kennzeichnung mit Namen oder Nummer {endlich!}

28.11.2010 [MM](#)

4 FBI thwarts terrorist bombing attempt at Portland holiday tree lighting, authorities say ... the supposed explosive was a dummy that FBI operatives supplied to him {the making of terrorists}

28.11.2010 [Blog](#)

4 Canadian G20 cops cleared of brutality charges because they couldn't be identified

29.11.2010 [Bundestag](#)

4 Die Bundesregierung sieht keine Notwendigkeit für eine Kennzeichnungspflicht bei Bundespolizeibeamten

01.12.2010 [Telepolis](#)

4 Terrorabwehr durch Anstiftung zum Anschlag? - Das FBI meldete letzten Freitag, einen Terroranschlag vereitelt zu haben [Bombenattrappe vorher ausgegeben]

01.12.2010 [Blog](#)

4 The FBI provided him a fake bomb and worked with him in the planning of the attack. But that's not unusual these days, because the government no longer just tries to find and arrest actual terrorists

06.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)

4 A US Dep. of Justice memo says law enforcement agencies conduct real-time spying on Americans without having to acquire court orders

06.12.2010 [Wash Post](#)

4 Tension grows between Calif. Muslims, FBI after informant infiltrates mosque [FBI: „Hey Moslem, you want to blow-up something?“ - „Hey FBI, we have a terrorist here“]

09.12.2010 [Naturalnews](#)

4 TSA refuses to release inspection reports about X-ray machine safety

16.12.2010 [Examiner](#)

4 Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab traveled to Yemen to meet with "terrorists." However, his mother also lives in Yemen, which could also explain the visit

20.12.2010 [You Tube](#)

4 he Miami 7, the Fort Dix 6, the Newburgh 4, the Underwear Bomber, the Portland Car Bomber... The FBI has set up then knocked down dozens of terrorist straw men in an effort to convince you that the 'war on terror' is real. This is a very real war for your mind and we may all pay a high price for ignoring it {also in Germany, most 'terrorists' are gov. inspired}

23.12.2010 [Telepolis](#)

4 Alle Parteien in Spanien haben gemeinsam die [Website-]Zensurbehörde abgelehnt, welche die regierenden Sozialdemokraten einführen wollten [bei Wikileaks konnte jeder lesen, dass die Idee von den Amis kam / Fefe]

31.12.2010 [Wash Post](#)

4 senior counterterrorism officials say they have altered their criteria so that a single-source tip, as long as it is deemed credible, can lead to a name being placed on the [terrorist] watch list

31.12.2010 [Telepolis](#)

4 Weil es Folter in Spanien angeblich nicht gibt, werden nun auch Bücher zum Thema zensiert

31.07.2005 [Haaretz](#)

## 5 The War in Iraq

01.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

5 A judge in America threw out charges against members of the Blackwater security company yesterday who were accused of killing 17 Iraqi civilians in Baghdad ... prosecutors wrongly used against them statements they had given under duress

02.01.2010 [Independent](#)

5 Iraq outraged as Blackwater case is dropped

04.01.2010 [Times](#)

5 An investment fund that pays Tony Blair about £1m a year as an international adviser is in talks to develop one of Iraq's biggest oilfields ... "Tony Blair now appears to be profiting at the expense of the Iraqi people" {"pity for the victims, but it was worth it"}

04.01.2010 [Daily Mail](#)

5 Former Prime Minister Sir John Major launched a devastating attack on Tony Blair, effectively accusing his Downing Street successor of going to war in Iraq on a false pretext ... it emerged Prince Charles had been so opposed to the invasion he broke Royal protocol and actively campaigned against it behind the scenes

- 08.01.2010 [Uruknet](#) 5 Cancer is spreading like wildfire in Iraq ... Doctors say they are struggling to cope with the rise of cancer and birth defects, especially in cities subjected to heavy American and British bombardment
- 12.01.2010 [Global Research](#) 5 British soldiers are being investigated over allegations they tortured and murdered a 62-year-old Iraqi grandmother
- 23.01.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Hundreds of people have been killed in horrific bombings in Iraq after a British company supplied "bogus" equipment which failed to detect explosive devices
- 24.01.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Foreign Office officials thought war 'illegal' - Whistleblower - senior Foreign Office lawyer who quit in protest at the invasion of Iraq
- 27.01.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Foreign Office lawyers say advice on legality of war was ignored
- 29.01.2010 [Independent](#) 5 the Government refused to declassify crucial documents relating to his decision to take Britain to war ... Chilcot's team have been handed all the documents, they are unable to quote from classified material and may have to restrict questioning
- 30.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 5 The Blair defence: 9/11 changed the 'calculus of risk' {but in 2003, he only talked about 'weapons of mass destruction'}
- 30.01.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Robert Fisk: Tony Blair and his oh-so-clean conscience
- 30.01.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 5 You're a liar and murderer they screamed at him: Fury in public gallery as Blair says 'I have not a regret' - he would do the same again - and warned world leaders they may soon have to take similar decisions over Iran
- 31.01.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Blair insisted that Britain – especially its armed forces – should feel an "immense sense of pride" over the Iraq war.
- 31.01.2010 WRH 5 2 of the 5 members of the Chilcot Inquiry into the Iraq war are Jewish, yet according to David Cesarani it is "Anti-Semitic" to point out that fact even in the aftermath of one of those Jewish members stating that any opposition to the Iraq war is itself "Anti-Semitic!"
- 01.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 5 Ex-MI6 chief likely to give evidence to Chilcot inquiry behind closed doors
- 02.02.2010 [Presstv](#) 5 Iraq's Ministry for Human Rights will file a lawsuit against Britain and the US over their use of depleted uranium bombs in Iraq
- 02.02.2010 [Presstv](#) 5 the US and Britain bombed the country with nearly 2,000 tons of depleted uranium bombs during the early years of the Iraq war ... The high rate of birth defects and cancer cases will move in the coming years to the central and northern provinces of Iraq since the radiation may penetrate the soil and water by air
- 05.02.2010 X 5 The Blair War Crimes Foundation Announcement
- 10.02.2010 [Blog](#) 5 Numerous reports for many months have stated that with collaboration from American occupation forces, Mossad slaughtered at least 530 Iraqi scientists and academic professors
- 04.03.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Bomber poses as patient to attack hospital
- 05.03.2010 [BBC](#) 5 Gordon Brown insists the decision to go to war in 2003 was "right", as he gives evidence to the Iraq inquiry.
- 14.03.2010 [Blog](#) 5 Maidhc Ó Cathail names and shames the top 19 politicians, academics and policy makers – all con men and all Zionist Jews – who lied and conspired to steer the US towards aggression against the Iraqi people
- 18.03.2010 [Uruknet](#) 5 "At least Saddam kept the streets clean and didn't kill millions of our people" ... As bad as Saddam's dictatorship was, things back then were never as bad as they are now post the US invasion
- 06.04.2010 [Independent](#) 5 leaked classified video shows a US helicopter attack that killed a dozen people in Baghdad, including two Reuters news staff
- 06.04.2010 [Wikileaks](#) 5 WikiLeaks has released a classified US military video depicting the indiscriminate slaying of over a dozen people in the Iraqi suburb of New Baghdad -- including two Reuters news staff
- 07.04.2010 [Blog](#) 5 The United States Army Enemy Combatant Identification Manual [irony]
- 07.04.2010 [Alternet](#) 5 Intelligence Agencies Allegedly Going to Extremes to Suppress Video Confirming Pentagon Massacre Cover-up {Crazyhorse}
- 07.04.2010 [You Tube](#) 5 Analysis of Apache Gunship killing Iraqis Ploughing a field
- 07.04.2010 [Blog](#) 5 Exxon Mobil, which last year reported a record \$45.2 billion profit, paid the most taxes of any corporation, but none of it went to the IRS
- 10.04.2010 [Blog](#) 5 Iraq War Vet: "We Were Told to Just Shoot People, and the Officers Would Take Care of Us"



- 20.04.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Two senior leaders of al-Qa'ida in Iraq, blamed for an upsurge in bombings across the country, have been killed in a raid by US and Iraqi forces
- 20.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 5 5 family members of a local chief of an anti-terror militia have been brutally slaughtered in their homes in Iraq
- 04.05.2010 [Rian](#) 5 Iraqi authorities have begun construction of a security fence around the capital Baghdad {modern city architecture}
- 11.05.2010 [Xinhuaet](#) 5 Iraq sees bloodiest day this year as nationwide attacks kill at least 91 {Who is the enemy?}
- 14.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 5 Sons of Iraq pay price for helping US - Lauded band of rebels who helped on the frontline of the insurgency are in danger as US withdrawal starts
- 14.05.2010 [Blog](#) 5 it is likely that the CIA – or Israel acting on its behalf – is responsible for recent atrocities in Iraq, in order to extend and consolidate the occupation
- 28.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 5 Defence heads gag critical Iraq report - Study deemed too damning – but Chilcot inquiry makes clear it expects access
- 29.05.2010 [Uruknet](#) 5 Half a Million Displaced Iraqis Face Grim Future In Squalid Squatter Camps ... without access to shelter, food, health care or other basics
- 19.06.2010 [Independent](#) 5 An insurgent shot and killed his own father as he slept in his bed for refusing to quit his job as an Iraqi interpreter for the US military
- 01.07.2010 [Independent](#) 5 official documents were released for the first time that showed the grave reservations of the Attorney General, his remarkable U-turn, and how the basis for the Iraq war was built on sand
- 21.07.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Tony Blair's evidence to the Chilcot Inquiry that toppling Saddam Hussein helped make Britain safe from terrorists was dramatically undermined by the former head of MI5
- 22.07.2010 [Independent](#) 5 Nick Clegg used his first appearance standing in for David Cameron to declare that the Iraq war was "illegal", and demand that Labour explain why they dragged Britain into it
- 27.07.2010 [Blog](#) 5 McCain On The Iraq War: 'We Already Won That One' {victory looks different}
- 31.07.2010 [BBC](#) 5 The Special Inspector General for Iraq Reconstruction says the US Dept of Defence is unable to account properly for 96% of the money
- 11.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 5 US troops to stay in Iraq beyond 2011 {take that to the bank}
- 19.08.2010 [Guardian](#) 5 Last US combat troops leave Iraq - 50,000 troops will [remain] in Iraq ... our troops will move to an advise-and-assist role ... all of our troops will be out of Iraq by the end of next year {50,000 is still an army}
- 23.08.2010 [Reuters](#) 5 local security forces will be ready for the withdrawal of American troops next year, but the United States could return to combat operations if needed
- 04.10.2010 [Blog](#) 5 Iraq War Deaths Exceed Vietnam War ... Dept. of Veterans Affairs Reports **73,000** U.S. Gulf War Deaths ... Soldiers who are injured are quickly evacuated with armored personnel carriers or helicopters ... deaths that happen en route or post evacuation are not counted as combat death {Vietnam War took the lives of 58,000 US soldiers - and millions others}
- 17.10.2010 [Blog](#) 5 140,000 U.S. soldiers diagnosed with traumatic brain injuries after Iraq, Afghan tours - ~7% of all U.S. servicemen and women dispatched
- 18.10.2010 [BBC](#) 5 The US military assembles a large team to prepare for the expected publication of [400,000] of Iraq war documents on the Wikileaks website
- 23.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 5 Secret files reveal how US turned blind eye to Iraq torture - Massive leak of military logs [WikiLeaks] exposes serial abuse of detainees ... logs record 66,081 non-combatant deaths out of a total of 109,000 fatalities
- 23.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 5 WikiLeaks [391,832 logs] shows that the US kept records of civilian deaths, despite previously denying it
- 23.10.2010 [Politiken](#) 5 På trods af advarsler om at irakisk politi torturerer og mishandler fanger, har den danske Irak-styrke medvirket til at tage et hidtil ukendt højt antal irakere til fange og overlade dem til det irakiske politi [mindst 62]
- 24.10.2010 [Independent](#) 5 New WikiLeaks [period 2004-2009] main points: 1. Prisoners abused, raped and murdered Hundreds of incidents ... [US] failing to investigate 2. Civilian death toll cover-up ... ~15,000 extra civilian deaths, raising their total to 122,000 3. The shooting of men trying to surrender ... 4. Private security firm abuses ... 5. Al-Qa'ida's use of children and "mentally handicapped" for bombing ... 6. Hundreds of civilians killed at checkpoints Out of the 832 deaths 681 were civilians
- 25.10.2010 [Blog](#) 5 Veteran Suicides Outnumber US Military Deaths in Iraq and Afghanistan - >1,000 veterans in California under 35 died after returning home from Iraq and Afghanistan between 2005 and 2008 - three times as many California service members who were killed in conflict overseas

26.10.2010 [Reuters](#)  
 28.10.2010 [SF-Gate](#)

02.11.2010 [Antiwar](#)  
 03.11.2010 [Haaretz](#)

03.11.2010 [Press.tv](#)

07.11.2010 [BBC](#)  
 09.12.2010 [Blog](#)

16.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)  
 25.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)

31.12.2010 [Guardian](#)  
 31.07.2005 [Maan](#)

08.01.2010 [MM](#)

21.01.2010 [Independent](#)

23.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

24.01.2010 [BBC](#)

15.02.2010 [MM](#)

22.02.2010 [Daily Star](#)

04.03.2010 [Haaretz](#)  
 07.03.2010 [MM](#)

15.04.2010 [Presstv](#)

18.04.2010 [Yahoo](#)

19.04.2010 [Presstv](#)

19.04.2010 [J. lem Post](#)

21.04.2010 [Presstv](#)

04.05.2010 [BBC](#)

15.05.2010 [Haaretz](#)

26.05.2010 [Rian](#)

01.06.2010 [Maan](#)

5 Aziz latest in line of death sentences in Iraq {a pure politician}

5 The Vatican has urged Iraq to not carry out the death sentence meted out to former Iraqi foreign minister Tariq Aziz – [he] is a live liability to the US security establishment. Therefore he cannot be allowed to live

5 Iraqi Church Raid Ends in Tragedy: 58 Dead - failed rescue attempt

5 Bombs kill >100 as Iraqi Christians mourn - hours after a memorial service for some of the 52 hostages and police killed in Sunday's church raid

5 George W. Bush has defended ... the war he waged on Iraq that has so far killed over a million Iraqis ... He also defends his decision to allow torture, asserting that it helped save lives

5 Iraqi Christians urged to leave [after two massacres]

5 If 34 National Guard soldiers win their lawsuit against contractor KBR Inc., the Department of Defense will wind up paying for the civil damages, not the company that did the wrongdoing. KBR received an immunity clause in its government contract just prior to the Iraq invasion in 2003, granting it protection from any civil lawsuits arising from the company's work

5 Iraq gets UN green light for civil nuclear program {WMD?}

5 companies affiliated with Mossad are freely operating all over Iraq ... particularly concentrated in the Kurdistan region

5 Fallujah: malformations are close to 11 times higher than normal rates

## 6 Syria & Lebanon

6 Israeli military aircraft flew over Lebanese airspace and fired at areas near the southern borders {an act of war}

6 Robert Fisk: The border looks peaceful, but Hizbollah and Israel are preparing for war {one for war, the other for defense}

6 Hezbollah moves long-range rockets to north Lebanon ... Ashkenazi warned Hezbollah guerrillas possess tens of thousands of rockets, some capable of reaching up to 300 km within Israel

6 Netanyahu has distanced himself from a member of his cabinet who suggested Israel was heading for a new war with Lebanon

6 Lebanese troops opened fire on 4 Israeli warplanes that flew into Lebanese airspace {unfortunately without hitting any}

6 Prime Minister Saad Hariri said that Israel's repeated threats to wage war on all of Lebanon because of Hizbullah's participation in Cabinet were just a pretext to launch an aggression against Lebanon

6 Gideon Levy / Israel should admit it doesn't want peace with Syria

6 Syria said on that Israel dropped uranium particles onto Syrian soil from the air to make it look as if a covert nuclear weapons plant was being built there {or rather depleted uranium from the bomb?}

6 Lebanon's foreign minister says Hezbollah has been granted the right to use power against the occupation of Lebanese territories ... Israel violated Lebanese airspace >6,500 times, despite the UN resolution 1701

6 US concern over allegations that Syria has been supplying Scud missiles to Hezbollah serves to encourage Israel to attack Lebanon

6 Israeli jets have violated Lebanese airspace, breaking the sound barrier over several villages in the southern part of the country

6 Israel has warned Syrian President Bashar Assad that any missile attack against Israel by Hizbullah would result in retaliation against Syria

6 Hezbollah added that it is defending their homeland and preventing Israeli aggression whether [UN] likes it or not

6 Obama has renewed sanctions against Syria, saying it supported terrorist groups and was pursuing weapons of mass destruction

6 Syria will be supplied [from Russia] with warplanes, anti-tank weapons, and air defense systems

6 Hezbollah will strike all Israeli ships in the Mediterranean Sea if a new armed conflict between Israel and Lebanon breaks out

6 Israeli war planes preformed mock air raids while flying at medium altitude over Nabatiyeh, Khiam and Marjayoun, in Lebanon

- 01.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 The UN forces in southern Lebanon have stopped a unilateral maneuver in the wake of mounting protests from the people in the region ... UNIFIL was holding maneuvers in the region with the aim of protecting the Israeli regime from possible missile attacks from southern Lebanon **{protect the Lebanese from Israel instead!}**
- 12.07.2010 [Rian](#) 6 Hezbollah has a list of military targets inside Israel which will be hit in case of a new war
- 14.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 UNIFIL has tried to end a series of clashes in previous few weeks during which Lebanese civilians grabbed weapons from soldiers, threw stones at them and blocked their route **{how was sympathy lost?}**
- 21.07.2010 [Maan](#) 6 IDF: Israel is prepared to attack Hizbullah in populated areas where weapons are stashed **{last time, in 2006, they killed 1200 Lebanese}**
- 21.07.2010 [Antiwar](#) 6 The largely US-funded "Iron Dome" missile defense system has been declared a runaway success by the Israeli military **{“can we invade Lebanon again now and ‘finish the job,’ eh?”}**
- 03.08.2010 [Rian](#) 6 Russia's naval supply and maintenance site near Syria's Mediterranean port of Tartus will be modernized to accommodate heavy warships after 2012
- 03.08.2010 [Daily Star](#) **6** 3 soldiers were killed as Lebanese and Israeli Armies exchanged fire close to the Blue Line. A journalist also died in the fighting ... Lebanese Army soldiers fired warning shots at a nearby Israeli patrol, who were attempting to cut down a tree on the Lebanese side of the technical fence. The Israel patrol responded with rocket salvos ... an Israeli helicopter gunship firing at a Lebanese Army armored vehicle ... An Israeli officer was killed
- 03.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 The violence apparently erupted over a move by Israeli soldiers to trim some hedges along the border
- 03.08.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 6 Netanyahu: a "blatant violation of Security Council Resolution 1701" **{which Israel venerates daily through over flights}**
- 04.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) **6** In speech marking 4 years since Second Lebanon War, Hezbollah chief says Israel has violated cease-fire resolution over 7,000 times
- 04.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 UNIFIL: IDF did not cross the border with Lebanon before the deadly clash between Israeli and Lebanese forces ... the UN force had been dealing with complaints of Lebanese provocations on a daily basis ... preliminary info: while the Israeli unit had been "on the northern side of the border fence," it was nonetheless "south of the int. borderline"
- 04.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 Lebanon says its army is ready to retaliate any new Israeli aggression while reports indicate redeployment of Israeli troops along the border with south Lebanon ... *backfire* from the Lebanese troops
- 10.08.2010 [You Tube](#) **6** **{In 1997, Hezbollah managed to hack the code of the encrypted video-signals from their illegal aerial surveillance. They used it successfully for predicting an Israeli commando-action. 12 of the invaders were killed and 4 others wounded. See it before it is deleted!}**
- 10.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanon: We'll reject U.S. military aid if weapons can't be used against Israel **{the only sensible object for defence - for most of the world}**
- 10.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hariri tribunal court requests evidence from Hezbollah leader
- 11.08.2010 [You Tube](#) **6** [IDF-Drone surveillance of Hariri, intercepted by Hezbollah]
- 14.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Hezbollah to hand over evidence it claims implicates Israel in Hariri assassination to Lebanese authorities
- 16.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 Hezbollah's recent revelation in airing photos taken by Israel's unmanned surveillance planes has markedly affected the sale of the drones
- 19.08.2010 [Maan](#) **6** A former Israeli military officer offered information about the assassination of .. Rafiq Hariri ... Lebanese embassy in Prague ... The Druze man reportedly also asked for asylum in Lebanon, but the embassy asked him to leave ... Hezbollah had located a Lebanese spy for Israel in 1996 who compiled information on the movement and had access to Hariri's convoy
- 25.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) **6** Lebanese President Michel Sleiman has officially asked Iran to equip and modernize the Lebanese Army ... advanced military equipment
- 27.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Netanyahu asks Putin to stop deal involving sale of advanced P-800 Yakhont supersonic cruise missiles [to Syria]; Israel considers this weaponry dangerous to its navy vessels in Mediterranean Sea **{then sell}**
- 29.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 The Kuwaiti newspaper Al Rai reports that Israel is preparing to strike Hezbollah targets in Syria
- 29.08.2010 [Rian](#) 6 Russia has no plans to stop an arms deal with Syria

- 31.08.2010 [Blog](#) 6 The bombing [with d-U] was concentrated just north of the shared Israeli Lebanese border {and South-Beirut} ... After the bombing anti-Zionist Jews were moved in to work the radiologically contaminated Israeli farms
- 01.09.2010 [Blog](#) 6 the powers that most clearly were able to advance their strategic aims due to Hariri's murder and blaming the crime on Syria and/or Hezbollah were the US and Israel {of whom only Israel could carry it out}
- 07.09.2010 [MM](#) 6 Lebanese Prime Minister Saad Hariri said in comments published on Monday that he erred in accusing Syria of the murder of his father, ex-premier Rafiq Hariri, in a 2005 bombing in Beirut
- 19.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Top defense official: Russian arms sold to Syria will be used against Israel {for Syrian defense when Israel attacks next time}
- 21.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 Israeli troops have fired at a Lebanese Army unit fortifying posts in the area of Doheira near Lebanon's southern border ... no casualties
- 28.09.2010 [Independent](#) 6 when Israel attacked a suspected Syrian reactor in [2006], it may have used an "off switch" buried in the Syrian radar system to allow its aircraft to travel undetected.
- 05.10.2010 [France24](#) 6 Among those named in the warrants is Detlev Mehlis, the German prosecutor who led the early stages of the UN investigation into Hariri's 2005 assassination {Mehlis acted as a Mossad agent}
- 14.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 MK Aryeh Eldad: Israel should seize the opportunity to kill Ahmadinejad while he is visiting Lebanon
- 15.10.2010 [Rian](#) 6 Ahmadinejad traveled to Lebanon's Israeli border and pledged that Iran would always support Arabs in their confrontation with Israel
- 20.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 The Lebanese army says 12 Israeli fighter jets have entered the country's airspace ... contravene United Nations Security Council Resolution 1701, which obliges Israel to keep out of Lebanon's airspace
- 03.11.2010 [Rian](#) 6 Military cooperation between Moscow and Damascus is shifting the balance of forces in the Middle East "back to the '70's," when Israel was close to being defeated by Syria, chief of Israel's military intelligence said
- 06.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Lebanon: Israel erecting 21 wiretapping and spy posts along its border
- 12.11.2010 [Independent](#) 6 The first Israel-Lebanon war was the invasion of 1978 – Operation Litani, which Yaldin obviously forgot – and then came the 2nd Lebanon war in 1982 (Operation Peace for Galilee), which Yaldin weirdly thinks was the 1st conflagration. Then came the 1993 conflict, and then the 1996 war (Operation Grapes of Wrath) and then the 2006 Hezbollah war. So the next war – after the past 5 failures – will be Israel's 6th
- 17.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 Russia to gift Lebanon with arms - follows U.S. House Committee on Foreign Affairs lifting ban
- 18.11.2010 [Independent](#) 6 "A civilised Europe destroyed the Berlin wall. Now the UN is building the Berlin wall in Ghajar." {see also Chap. 23}
- 26.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 Israeli FM Avigdor Lieberman says Tel Aviv has contributed to a US-sponsored tribunal probing the murder of former Lebanese Premier Rafiq Hariri {first they killed him, then they indicted other enemies}
- 28.11.2010 [Blog](#) 6 During the 33 day July 2006 War, Israeli forces refused orders to advance against Hezbollah fighters, happily opting for 14 day jail sentences for failure to obey orders
- 29.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 6 Hezbollah accused the US-backed UN tribunal, investigating the assassination of Lebanon's former premier, of disregard for Israel's role in the murder
- 18.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 6 France to send Lebanon 100 anti-tank missiles
- 31.07.2005 [Rian](#)
- 02.01.2010 [BBC](#)
- 02.01.2010 [Scotsman](#)
- 05.01.2010 [Alethonet](#)
- 05.01.2010 [Uruknet](#)
- 05.01.2010 [Yahoo](#)

## 7 Afghanistan, Pakistan & India

- 7 The suicide bomber who killed seven CIA agents in Afghanistan had been courted by the US as a possible informant ... not required to go through full security checks
- 7 US forces 'kill 8 children' in night raid on village in Afghanistan
- 7 the apparent mass murder of Afghan school children, including one as young as 11 years old, by a US-led group of troops ... UN investigators: the students had not just been killed but executed, many of them after having first been rousted from their bedroom and handcuffed
- 7 U.S.-led troops recently dragged eight sleeping children out of their beds, handcuffed some of them, and shot them all dead
- 7 The Afghan gov. said its investigation has established that all 10 people killed in a remote village in Kunar province were civilians. Its officials said that eight of those killed were schoolchildren aged 12-14. ... no Afghan forces were involved and "int. forces from an unknown address came to the area and without facing any armed resistance, put 10 youth in two rooms and killed them" {the origin of the foreign troops is not revealed}



- 05.01.2010 [Scotsman](#) 7 conventional US forces in the area were "unaware of the incident". ... US troops flew to Kunar from Kabul, suggesting they were part of an elite Special Forces unit
- 06.01.2010 [Times](#) 7 [FB 1.1.] Karzai demands US hand over gunmen who killed children ... It is the first time that Mr Karzai has tried to hold foreign forces directly accountable for killing civilians ... the US insisted that its men had come under fire and that all the victims were part of an Afghan cell manufacturing bombs
- 06.01.2010 [NY Times](#) 7 [FB 31.12] "The delegation concluded that a unit of int. forces descended from a plane Sunday night into Ghazi Khan village, in Narang District of the eastern province of Kunar, and took 10 people from 3 homes, 8 of them school students in grades 6, 9 and 10, one of them a guest, the rest from the same family, and shot them dead." said the statement from the president's office
- 08.01.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 7 8,500 former troops were behind bars - almost as many as are currently serving in Afghanistan
- 13.01.2010 [Blog](#) 7 United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan .. Afghan civilian deaths had risen by 10% in the first ten months of 2009 ... Professors and students at Kabul University passed a resolution demanding that NATO troops leave Afghanistan
- 13.01.2010 [Rian](#) 7 Several people were shot dead and >a dozen injured during an anti-NATO demonstration in Afghanistan's volatile Helmand province
- 14.01.2010 [Uruknet](#) 7 Villagers in southern Afghanistan have claimed that Afghan and Nato forces killed 13 demonstrators
- 18.01.2010 [Blog](#) 7 [Afghan My Lai] the US-led occupation authorities were giving out very little information, and had refused Afghan requests to provide details of the gunmen or to hand the men over ... the headmaster was an uncle of the eight children
- 20.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Karzai plans to woo Taliban with 'land, work and pensions'
- 21.01.2010 [BBC](#) 7 UN: Afghans paid \$2.5bn (£1.5bn) in bribes over the past 12 months, or the equivalent of almost one quarter of legitimate GDP
- 24.01.2010 [J. lem Post](#) 7 While Israeli soldiers can't fight in the war in Afghanistan, Israeli drones can. Starting next week, 5 .. countries [Germany, Canada, Spain, France & Australia] will be operating unmanned aerial vehicles produced in Israel ... Israel is a recognized world leader in the development of UAVs
- 25.01.2010 [BBC](#) 7 The top US commander in Afghanistan says a negotiated peace with the Taliban is the way to go {tell the others}
- 30.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 The Taliban leader in Afghanistan, Mullah Muhammad Omar, is ready to break with his al-Qaida allies in order to make peace in the country
- 06.02.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Seven Afghan boys were shot dead today by police who mistook them for insurgents ... The boys were collecting firewood
- 07.02.2010 [Independent](#) 7 UK forces prepare for biggest Afghan offensive since 2001
- 08.02.2010 [Rian](#) 7 NATO Secretary General Anders Fogh Rasmussen did not rule out the possibility for Russia to join the operation in Afghanistan {No, thanks}
- 13.02.2010 [BBC](#) 7 Coalition troops say they are making good progress in Afghanistan's biggest offensive since the overthrow of the Taliban in 2001
- 20.02.2010 [BBC](#) 7 The Dutch government collapses in a row within the governing coalition over extending troop deployments in Afghanistan ... The commitment is now due to end in August 2010
- 20.02.2010 [Rian](#) 7 Russia expressed its "indignation" over NATO's failure to limit opium cultivation in Afghanistan at the winter session of the OSCE
- 22.02.2010 [BBC](#) 7 Thirty-three civilians died in a Nato air strike in Afghanistan
- 23.02.2010 [Rian](#) 7 U.S. death toll in Afghanistan reaches 1,000 troops
- 23.02.2010 [Rian](#) 7 Georgian troops in Afghanistan will play a major role in the world's victory over terrorism, Richard Holbrooke said
- 24.02.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Army must recruit >100,000 soldiers to continue Afghan fighting
- 26.02.2010 [Times](#) 7 Private American security guards working for the US military in Afghanistan removed hundreds of handguns and automatic weapons from stores intended for the exclusive use of the Afghan police and used them on drunken shooting rampages that killed two Afghan civilians
- 26.02.2010 [Times](#) 7 A night-time raid in eastern Afghanistan in which eight schoolboys from one family were killed was carried out on the basis of faulty intelligence ... who carried out the Narang raid is unclear
- 06.03.2010 [Opednews](#) 7 Canadian military police ... were being told "not to interfere in incidents in which Afghan forces were having sex with children"

- 13.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Moscow signs agreement that will see Russia help construct up to 20 atomic plants in India {**attack?**}
- 13.03.2010 [Berlingske](#) 7 Danmark og de øvrige vestlige lande er sammen med de afghanske styrker ved at vinde kampen mod Taleban i Afghanistan. DK Forsvarsminister Gitte Lillelund Bech (V)
- 18.03.2010 [Rian](#) 7 A clumsy suicide-bomber in southern Afghanistan has blown himself up while putting on a vest filled with explosives
- 28.03.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 The number of US troops killed in Afghanistan has roughly doubled in the first quarter of 2010 compared with the same period last year
- 28.03.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 NATO has rejected an appeal made by Russia for eradication of opium fields in Afghanistan, arguing that the sole source of income in the region {**and the major of CIA**} cannot be removed
- 30.03.2010 [Blog](#) 7 Canada's military mission in Afghanistan will end in 2011
- 01.04.2010 [Huffingtonpost](#) 7 [UN] Afghanistan is not only the world's largest supplier of opium, it also is the global leader in hashish production
- 04.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 Afghanistan has strongly condemned the killing of six its soldiers by German troops {**Support?**}
- 05.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 Afghan President Karzai says there will be no military operation in the southern province of Kandahar unless the Afghan people support it
- 05.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Fifty four [UK] men lost at least one limb last year [in Afghanistan]
- 10.04.2010 [Blog](#) 7 [~100 Afghan civilians killed by American attack]
- 13.04.2010 [Independent](#) 7 NATO soldiers opened fire on a civilian bus in Kandahar City and killed four passengers. 18 passengers were also injured in the shooting, which sparked riots in Kandahar
- 14.04.2010 [BAZ](#) 7 Taliban schlagen US-Truppen zurück - aus einer heftig umkämpften Gebirgsregion an der Grenze zu Pakistan
- 16.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 Two bomb explosions have ripped through Afghanistan's southern city of Kandahar, killing several people, including seven Britons [and 4 German soldiers were killed south of Kundus]
- 18.04.2010 [Independent](#) 7 77% of Britons want our forces to come home and a majority believe our presence makes UK streets less safe from terrorist attack. Yet all three parties are ducking this most critical issue
- 20.04.2010 [Rian](#) 7 Why "Blackwater" is behind suicide bombings in Pakistan
- 21.04.2010 [You Tube](#) 7 US military base under Taliban control ... the Americans call it 'reposition', Taliban call it defeat
- 24.04.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Allies to turn blind eye to Afghan corruption - Troops will remain in place 'for decades' after handover to support local forces
- 25.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 [Pakistan:] Unknown gunmen attacked oil tankers bound for a US base in neighboring Afghanistan ... 12 tankers burned, 4 police killed
- 25.04.2010 [Blog](#) 7 German troops have been buying up badges saying "I Fight For Merkel," an ironic jab at Chancellor Angela Merkel who they say has failed to explain why German troops are fighting and dying in Afghanistan ... German public opposition to the war sits at ~80%
- 27.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 Taliban militants claim to have shot down a US unmanned aerial vehicle in the Kajaki district, Afghanistan
- 28.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 Worsening security situation has forced the UN to temporarily evacuate its foreign staff from its Kandahar mission {**tactical repositioning?**}
- 28.04.2010 [Iraqwar](#) 7 A low flying U.S Apache helicopter was reportedly shot down by the Taliban ... 13 soldiers dead {**beginning of the end?**}
- 03.05.2010 [Blog](#) 7 Drone Pilots Could Be Tried for "War Crimes" - targeted killing has become official U.S. policy
- 07.05.2010 [Rian](#) 7 NATO Military Committee has welcomed Georgia's decision to send 750 additional troops to Afghanistan {**replacing DK in most troops PER inhabitants - price for membership?**}
- 08.05.2010 [Uruknet](#) 7 The Obama adm. has granted secret permission to the CIA to carry out more indiscriminate drone missile strikes in Pakistan, even as protests over civilian casualties caused by the attacks continue to grow
- 12.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 A NATO helicopter supporting Afghan and international troops in southern Afghanistan has been forced to make an emergency landing after being hit by the Taliban {**that's how Russia's defeat started**}
- 13.05.2010 [Raw Story](#) 7 American soldiers are now executing prisoners in Afghanistan [Hersh]
- 15.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 7 USA kostet Afghanistan-Krieg schon 6,7 Milliarden \$ im Monat {**und andere?**}

- 15.05.2010 [MM](#) 7 Etat für die Afghanistan-Schutztruppe ... für 2010 ... 1,059 Milliarden €
- 15.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 7 Benzin kostet dem Pentagon in Afghanistan 100 Dollar pro Liter
- 20.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 7 Töten ist einfacher und billiger als gefangen nehmen
- 22.05.2010 [MSNBC](#) 7 the toll of American dead in Afghanistan passed 1,000 - *The question thinking Americans have to ask themselves, 9 years on, is why are we in Afghanistan?*
- 24.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 7 UK Defence Secretary Liam Fox: "We are not in Afghanistan for the sake of the education policy in a broken 13th-century country. We are there so the people of Britain and our global interests are not threatened" *{by modern weapons, handled by stone-age mentality}*
- 29.05.2010 [Independent](#) 7 India: Suicide bombers and men wielding AK-47s stormed two Lahore mosques slaughtering at least 80 people
- 30.05.2010 [Rian](#) 7 U.S. drone kills 18 suspected militants in northwest Pakistan *{perhaps with the youngest militant ever killed?}*
- 30.05.2010 [Yahoo](#) 7 General McChrystal "There is, however, clear evidence of Iranian activity — in some cases providing weaponry and training to the Taliban" *{heating the propaganda-war up}*
- 03.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Another NATO chopper has been destroyed in northern Afghanistan following an emergency landing, the second helicopters lost by the US-led force in the past 3 days ... then destroyed by NATO fighter jets out of fear of falling into the hands of Taliban militants
- 08.06.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Bhopal: Thousands dead, their land poisoned. The sentence — just two years
- 08.06.2010 [Politiken](#) 7 10 Nato-soldater dræbt i Afghanistan - Nationaliteten er ikke oplyst
- 09.06.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 7 Afghanistan has become the longest conflict in American history - surpassing even the Vietnam war [103 months]
- 10.06.2010 [Times](#) 7 Four US servicemen killed as US Blackhawk [helicopter] shot down while attempting to pick up a British casualty in Sangin *{also the Russians lost the war as the Mujahedin started to shoot their choppers down}*
- 11.06.2010 [Times](#) 7 Cameron hints at Afghanistan withdrawal
- 11.06.2010 [Times](#) 7 Taleban hang 7-year-old boy to punish family ... the child was accused of spying for US and NATO
- 14.06.2010 [NY Times](#) 7 The US has discovered nearly \$1 trillion in untapped mineral deposits in Afghanistan, far beyond any previously known reserves and enough to fundamentally alter the Afghan economy and perhaps the Afghan war itself
- 16.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Poland's Defense Minister Bodan Klich has called for the withdrawal of polish troops from Afghanistan before 2013
- 19.06.2010 [Times](#) 7 Eleven people dead after missile fired from US-drone strikes house in Pakistani tribal region
- 21.06.2010 [Global Research](#) 7 US military drone missile attacks in Pakistan have killed nearly four hundred people in 2010
- 23.06.2010 [Wash Post](#) 7 U.S. military is funding a massive protection racket in Afghanistan, indirectly paying tens of millions of dollars to warlords, corrupt public officials and the Taliban to ensure safe passage of its supply convoys throughout the country
- 24.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 bring the number of NATO soldiers killed in Afghanistan during this month alone to 80 ... making June the deadliest single month for foreign troops in the nearly nine-year-long conflict
- 29.06.2010 [Telegraph](#) 7 Britain and its allies will not defeat the Taliban with military force and should soon open peace talks with insurgents in Afghanistan, the head of the Army said
- 29.06.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Germany is arguing for the aims of NATO's operations in Afghanistan to be significantly scaled down and wants the alliance to adopt criteria to ensure that it never commits itself to a similarly open-ended mission in future ... action should be taken only if there is "great and imminent danger to another NATO member" - *The four criteria for NATO involvement zu Guttenberg puts forward are completely logical, and were nowhere to be found when NATO began its mission in Afghanistan*
- 01.07.2010 [BBC](#) 7 The Taliban in Afghanistan will not enter into any kind of negotiations with NATO forces *{the last to leave, turn off the light}*
- 07.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 After 100 deaths, UK troops to pull out of Sangin - US forces move in to Afghan district that has seen about a third of British casualties
- 08.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Senior figures insist replacement by US marines tactical and not a reflection of British failure to pacify area *{defeat=tactical rearrangement}*

- 08.07.2010 [WRH](#) 7 NATO mistakenly killed five of its Afghan army allies in an airstrike while they were attacking insurgents in the country's east
- 15.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 "you cannot win this war by killing every member of Taliban," Holbrooke, told US senators {but did they understand?}
- 18.07.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Troops out of Afghanistan by 2014 {if not defeated before}
- 18.07.2010 [Blog](#) 7 NATO: Whoring Itself To American Imperialism
- 19.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Nato's counterinsurgency strategy in Kandahar shows no signs of success, says Afghanistan NGO Security Office
- 20.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 White House shifts towards talks with Taliban leaders {what a symptom}
- 26.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Massive leak of secret files exposes the real war in Afghanistan - revealing how coalition forces have killed hundreds of civilians in unreported incidents ... >90,000 records of incidents and intelligence reports ... Wikileaks ... biggest leaks in US military history ... The war logs also detail [extrajudicial killings]
- 26.07.2010 [Politiken](#) 7 Mindst 52 »uskyldige civile« afghanere blev i fredags dræbt af en raket, som blev affyret af Nato-soldaterne i Helmand
- 27.07.2010 [Telegraph](#) 7 Afghan war logs: inquiry launched into source of leaks - How about an inquiry into the war crimes? How about an inquiry into just how we got tricked into this stupid war
- 28.07.2010 [CBC.ca](#) 7 The Canadian military is rejecting a report released by WikiLeaks that suggests four Canadian soldiers who died in September 2006 in Afghanistan were killed by friendly fire from US forces {whom to thrust?}
- 28.07.2010 [Focus.de](#) 7 [Guttenberg zu den War Logs]: "das wussten wir doch alles schon"
- 30.07.2010 [Rian](#) 7 U.S. Defense Secretary Robert Gates: publication of U.S. secret documents on the war in Afghanistan may lead to serious consequences for NATO troops and their Afghan assets {I agree – and hope for it}
- 30.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Obama has signed a spending bill allocating \$37 billion to the unpopular wars in Afghanistan and Iraq ... 1 trillion since 2001
- 01.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Dutch troops are withdrawing from Afghanistan after four years of involvement in the US-led war {so it's possible!}
- 02.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 7 USA setzen in Afghanistan auf Terror - Die Truppenerhöhung hat nichts bewirkt, also sollen nun gezielte Tötungen die Macht der Aufständischen brechen
- 04.08.2010 [Independent](#) 7 War against the Taliban being lost, says [Pakistani President] Zardari
- 06.08.2010 [Rian](#) 7 U.S. Defense Dept. demanded that whistle-blowing website WikiLeaks return all U.S. secret documents on the war in Afghanistan and erase the classified data already posted on the Internet {also a confirmation}
- 07.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 President Hamid Karzai's office said late on Wednesday the inquiry shows 39 civilians -- all women and children -- were killed in the attack
- 08.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Karzai has called on USA and its allies to stop supporting private security companies ... there are ~30,000 to 40,000 people in these security companies ... 52 foreign private security companies in Afghanistan
- 08.08.2010 [Berlingske](#) 7 Wikileaks: Berlingske har .. udvalgt [546] dokumenter med relevans for Danmark
- 10.08.2010 [Blog](#) 7 The tragic murder of 10 medical workers in northern Afghanistan could very well have been done by thugs and thieves or is there a military/CIA/Mossad psyops at work?
- 11.08.2010 [Blog](#) 7 More of the same "We white boys gotta save the brown women from the brown men" propaganda
- 13.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 during cross-examination, she grabbed a rifle and began firing at an Army Captain ... The only person injured during the episode was Siddiqui who was shot in the torso by one of US interrogators ..., a jury unanimously found Siddiqui guilty of attempted murder, armed assault and using and carrying a firearm. Her attorneys argued that there was no physical evidence that Siddiqui had touched a weapon {I always carry a rifle for such meetings!}
- 15.08.2010 [Independent](#) 7 Thousands dead, [20] millions homeless. Now Pakistan faces cholera and riots
- 15.08.2010 [Blog](#) 7 61 trucks loaded with over 300 tons of explosives have gone missing in the central Indian state of Madhya Pradesh
- 16.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 >2,000 foreign troops have been killed in Afghanistan since the start of the war in 2001. More than half of them have been American
- 18.08.2010 [Wash Post](#) 7 American officials were stunned by a surprise announcement from President Hamid Karzai's spokesman calling for the dissolution within 4 months of the private security companies that foreign armies and aid organizations in Afghanistan rely on to do their daily work



- 23.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Hamid Karzai says private security firms are a source of corruption in his country as they have ties with Mafia-like groups funding the Taliban ... he ordered all the foreign security firms to cease to operate by the end of 2010
- 25.08.2010 [Independent](#) 7 the tribal people of the Niyamgiri Hills in eastern India were celebrating after the authorities in Delhi ruled that a British-based company would not be permitted to mine there for bauxite
- 25.08.2010 [Antiwar](#) 7 the explosion from a drone attack against the house of "suspected militants" in North Waziristan also destroyed a neighboring house full of women and children
- 26.08.2010 [Blog](#) 7 Afghan intelligence service reports in the hands of NATO-led forces say that the major exit point for stolen American dollars is through the airport in Kandahar, controlled by President Hamid Karzai's brother
- 28.08.2010 [Rian](#) 7 NATO air forces on killed six Afghan children during an air attack on Taliban positions in the troubled eastern province of Kunar
- 28.08.2010 [BBC](#) 7 NATO-led forces repel attacks by Taliban insurgents on two coalition bases in eastern Afghanistan
- 29.08.2010 [NY Times](#) 7 Karzai Aide in Corruption Inquiry Is Tied to CIA {if we had suspected that, we had not looked further}
- 30.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 7 [UK] Army hero who lost a leg in Afghanistan denied a disabled parking permit by council bosses 'because he might get better' {when the leg grows out again}
- 05.09.2010 [Rian](#) 7 Afghanistan's President Hamid Karzai announced establishment of High Peace Council to hold talks with the Taliban ... Taliban attacked the "peace jigra" by fire {"I'm Hägar the Horrible but I come with peace" - "I'm Horace the Hostile but you'll leave in pieces"}
- 06.09.2010 [Rian](#) 7 One Georgian army officer was killed and another injured during an ISAF operation {the first of many Georgian soldiers to come}
- 09.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 12 US-Soldiers face charges over secret 'kill team' which allegedly murdered at random and collected fingers as trophies of war
- 09.09.2010 [BBC](#) 7 Mullah Omar says his fighters are on the verge of victory in Afghanistan and the NATO-led campaign has been "a complete failure" {it seems so}
- 10.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 7 Sollten die Taliban tatsächlich wieder die Macht erringen, dann geht es wieder zurück in eben jenen fundamentalistischen Gottesstaat, den sie vor 2001 schon einmal mit Angst und Schrecken sowie vielen Verboten durchgesetzt hatten
- 14.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 US-led soldiers in Afghanistan are reportedly engaged in smuggling heroin and other drugs out of the country, Sunday Times says
- 18.09.2010 [Antiwar](#) 7 Petraeus: Afghan War Could Take Another Decade {but only for the idiots then still participating}
- 20.09.2010 [BBC](#) 7 UK forces end their mission in ... Helmand province, with control passing to the US Marine Corps [337 UK-Soldiers died so far in Afghanistan]
- 21.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 7 Nine dead in Afghan helicopter crash {an accident, quite unrelated to the missile that hit}
- 23.09.2010 [Independent](#) 7 CIA is running and paying for a secret 3,000-strong army of Afghan paramilitaries whose main aim is assassinating Taliban operatives ... according to Bob Woodward's explosive book [Obama's Wars]
- 27.09.2010 [BBC](#) 7 NATO-led forces have killed 30 insurgents on Pakistani soil after a rare {not counting drone attacks} pursuit across the border from Afghanistan
- 28.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 7 The American Way: Spreading Democracy to Afghanistan, One Journalist's Arrest at a Time
- 29.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 The CIA has significantly stepped up its bombing in Pakistan in recent weeks, carrying out at least 20 non-UN-sanctioned attacks in September
- 01.10.2010 [Independent](#) 7 India holds its breath as court divides historic mosque site - Hindus awarded two-thirds of Ayodhya that has sparked centuries of conflict
- 05.10.2010 [BBC](#) 7 Taliban have removed the bodies of 8 militants killed in a US drone attack in Pakistan ... 4 of the dead were German
- 08.10.2010 [Rian](#) 7 Estonian president unveils monument to soldiers in Afghanistan {1. Save soldiers. 2. Save monument}
- 08.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 American security contractors in Afghanistan have used US funds to hire warlords and Taliban for protecting their military bases (Senate report)
- 11.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 7 Italy's Defense Minister Ignazio La Russa says he wants to allow Italian jets to bomb positions in Afghanistan following the killing of four Italian soldiers
- 12.10.2010 [Independent](#) 7 UK aid worker may have been killed by US rescue team
- 14.10.2010 [Antiwar](#) 7 Russia, which today announced that it had formally denied NATO permission to transport military supplies through its country

- 16.10.2010 [The Age](#)
- 24.10.2010 [RT.com](#)
- 25.10.2010 [Independent](#)
- 25.10.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 26.10.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 27.10.2010 [Independent](#)
- 27.10.2010 [BBC](#)
- 28.10.2010 [Rian](#)
- 30.10.2010 [Rian](#)
- 01.11.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 03.11.2010 [X](#)
- 12.11.2010 [Uruknet](#)
- 14.11.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 15.11.2010 [Independent](#)
- 20.11.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 21.11.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 22.11.2010 [BBC](#)
- 24.11.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 02.12.2010 [Independent](#)
- 02.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 07.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 13.12.2010 [Thenews](#)
- 16.12.2010 [Antiwar](#)
- 18.12.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 21.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 27.12.2010 [Rian](#)
- 31.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 31.07.2005 [Telepolis](#)
- 13.01.2010 [Antiwar](#)
- 09.02.2010 [Independent](#)
- 7 Afghan campaign is not worth the price
- 7 "150,000 troops eliminate mere 0.2% of drug production in Afghanistan"
- 7 UK and US hope to repeat success of strategy that turned tide of war in Iraq  
{Which strategy? Which success?}
- 7 A total of 600 foreign soldiers have been killed in the Afghan war so far this year, eclipsing the previous record of 521 in 2009
- 7 US-led forces have targeted a mosque in Helmand province in southern Afghanistan, killing at least 25 civilians during the airstrike
- 7 Independent has learnt that Moscow is engaged in training the Afghan army and counter-narcotics troops and has agreed in principle to supply Nato with helicopters for use in Afghanistan {incredible}
- 7 Karzai confirms report of cash payments from Iran ... to help run the president's office [5-700,000 €] once or twice every year
- 7 Russia's envoy to NATO dismissed reports that Russian troops could be sent back to Afghanistan two decades after the Soviet Union's Red Army was forced out by U.S.-backed mujahedeen
- 7 Russian and U.S. drug control services have carried out their first joint anti-narcotics operation in Afghanistan, destroying 4 major drug laboratories
- 7 Taliban have gained control of the city of Khogyani in the Ghazni province in eastern Afghanistan ... "At least 16 police officers joined Taliban forces after the takeover {"join us or ..."}"
- 7 Mumbai: The US would be spending a whopping \$200 million per day on President Barack Obama's visit
- 7 The U.S. military has destroyed hundreds of Afghan civilian homes, farm houses, walls, trees and plowed through fields and buildings using explosives and bulldozers ... giving Afghans compensation cards for the damaged property - this "scorched earth" policy will be perceived as (and iustlv) revenge
- 7 Afghan President Hamid Karzai says it is time for the United States to reduce its presence and military operations in war-torn Afghanistan ... while General David Petraeus has made capture-and-kill missions a central component of his counter-Taliban strategy
- 7 the head of British forces has declared that a military victory against al-Qa'ida and the Taliban is not possible
- 7 USA has put pressure on Pakistani authorities to allow CIA to expand its non-UN-sanctioned drone attacks inside Pakistan
- 7 > 90% der Afghanen haben noch nichts von [9/11] gehört
- 7 Children may be safer growing up in Kabul than they are in London, Glasgow or New York, a NATO official said {and adults?}
- 7 Die afghanische Regierung glaubte mit Unterstützung der NATO mit dem zweitwichtigsten Taliban Friedensgespräche zu führen, verhandelte wurde mit einem Betrüger {Und? Die Kriegsursache ist ja auch ein Betrug}
- 7 Karzai brothers risk wrath of US over release of Taliban fighters
- 7 A US military court has spared an American soldier from an early discharge from the US Army after he admitted to shooting unarmed Afghan civilians for fun ... sentenced to 9 months in prison
- 7 British troops may start withdrawal from Afghanistan as early as next year
- 7 ~2100 civilians were killed and various others injured during 2009 [in Pakistan] in the ongoing war on terror, drone attacks and activities against the terrorists
- 7 NATO Air Strike Destroys Afghan School, Kills 30 'Suspects' {winng their hearts and minds but losing their lives}
- 7 CIA-Station chief pulled back to US after identity revealed in lawsuit brought by victims of drone strikes {scoundrels stick together}
- 7 The 2010 death toll for US-led troops in Afghanistan has passed 700
- 7 Iran must immediately stop preventing fuel tankers from entering Afghanistan, said an Afghan Foreign Ministry spokesman
- 7 A new CNN/Opinion Research poll shows that more than six in ten Americans are now opposed to the war in Afghanistan

## 8 Far East

- 8 US Rejects Treaty to End Korean War
- 8 Sri Lanka: Defeated presidential candidate accused of plotting to overthrow the President in military coup

- 27.03.2010 [Yahoo](#) 8 A South Korean naval ship sank near the disputed maritime border with North Korea, killing some of the more than 100 crew on board, but officials played down suggestions that it may have been attacked by the North
- 02.04.2010 [Rian](#) 8 Russia has delivered a total of 15 batteries of S-300 surface-to-air missile systems to China {Iran is waiting}
- 02.04.2010 [Rian](#) 8 In 2000, the U.K. Supreme Court ruled that the deportation of Diego Garcia resident was illegal ... However, in 2004, the British gov. issued two decrees prohibiting islanders to return to their homeland. Though the decrees were ruled illegal by the Supreme Court in 2006, the expelled islanders have not still been repatriated ... Diego Garcia hosts the largest U.S. base outside North America
- 06.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 8 In [China] where 7 workers a day die in mines, there was little cause for optimism. [8 days] after millions of gallons of water flooded north China's Wangjialing pit ... pulled >100 miners to safety
- 17.04.2010 [BBC](#) 8 North Korea has denied sinking a South Korean warship near their disputed maritime border last month ... the ship could have struck an old mine left over from the 1950-1953 Korean War {set by whom 58 years ago?}
- 25.04.2010 [Independent](#) 8 A torpedo was the likely cause of an explosion that sank a warship near the tense border with North Korea last month
- 15.05.2010 [BAZ](#) 8 Der Kampf um die Innenstadt von Bangkok wird immer blutiger ... Armee feuert jetzt mit scharfer Munition – 19 Tote
- 20.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 8 Thai government troops open fire in final battle as redshirt protesters set fire to barricades and leaders surrender
- 22.05.2010 WRH 8 [Korean provocation] far from conclusive proof that a North Korean submarine fired it. A US sub could have fired it. For that matter, some of the Israeli Dolphins are known to have exited the Mediterranean months ago
- 23.05.2010 [Blog](#) 8 South Korean Corvette Sunk By Israeli Dolphin Class Submarine – gifts to Israel from Germany ... Israel has recently accused North Korea of giving Syria WMD's {False-flag attack expected in Persian Gulf – possible (but difficult to prove) in Korea, too}
- 24.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 8 An int. team of investigators announced last week that a North Korean submarine had fired a homing torpedo on 26 March, tearing apart the 1,200-tonne Cheonan and killing 46 sailors on board
- 24.05.2010 [BBC](#) 8 the propellers, a propulsion motor and a steering section of a torpedo, a perfect match for a model known to be manufactured and exported by North Korea. The markings, in Korean script, are said to be consistent with those on a previously obtained model
- 24.05.2010 [Reuters](#) 8 The metallic debris and chemical residue appear to be consistent with a type of torpedo made in Germany, *indicating* the North may have been trying to disguise its involvement by avoiding arms made by allies China and Russia {from a German Dolphin-submarine?}
- 24.05.2010 [Bloomberg](#) 8 Japanese Prime Minister Hatoyama decided to move a U.S. military base within Okinawa in adherence to a bilateral agreement, saying security threats from countries such as North Korea trump local sentiment to shift it elsewhere {also a possible false-flag motive}
- 25.05.2010 [Rian](#) 8 Canada has imposed sanctions on North Korea following the sinking of a South Korean warship {congratulations Israel, it works!}
- 29.05.2010 [Blog](#) 8 Beijing suspects false flag attack on South Korean corvette [from USA]
- 05.06.2010 [Blog](#) 8 [Fidel Castro:] Berlin does not sell torpedoes to North Korea, however, Germany does maintain a close joint submarine and submarine weapons development program with Israel
- 12.06.2010 [Times](#) 8 North Korea has issued another threat to shoot down speakers the South set up at the border ... South Korea announced punitive measures over the incident last month, including the installation of loudspeakers to resume broadcasts of propaganda messages against Pvonavna. It has vet to start such broadcasts
- 20.06.2010 [Blog](#) 8 On May 25th, 2009, North Korea exploded its second bomb, its first clearly identifiable nuclear weapon ... how did it get there? [Hypothesis: from South Africa, in turn from Israel]
- 25.06.2010 [Times](#) 8 3-member [war-crimes] panel will not be given visas, says the Sri-Lankan gov., which denies human rights violations during war with Tamil Tigers
- 26.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 8 Indonesia's most wanted terror suspect had been planning attacks on the Danish Embassy and a police ceremony before his arrest
- 20.07.2010 [Independent](#) 8 Singapore arrests author who criticised death penalty {for high treason?}
- 28.07.2010 [MM](#) 8 Russian Probe Sees No N Korea Hand In Cheonan Sinking

- 28.07.2010 [Blog](#) 8 Russia has concluded the sinking of the South Korean warship Cheonan was a sea mine accident, not a torpedo attack
- 30.07.2010 [Blog](#) 8 The DM2 A-3 version is also [beside by Germany] used by the Norwegian Ula class (German Type 210 subs) ... The Italian Type 212 B submarines use the DM2 A-4 version. The Israeli Dolphin-class (German Type S-300) are also being equipped with the DM2 A-4 Torpedo {so either Norway, Germany, Italy or Israel bombed the South Korean ship}
- 30.07.2010 [Blog](#) 8 Okinawans are furious ... for decades US forces have committed thousands of robberies, rapes, homicides, assaults, and other abuses they'd never get away with at home. On Okinawa, they're subject to "administrative discipline" under US jurisdiction, not Japan's
- 08.08.2010 [USA Today](#) 8 US-Vietnam nuke deal will likely allow enrichment {other than for Iran}
- 15.08.2010 [BBC](#) 8 China holds a national day of mourning on Sunday for victims of mudslides in the northwest, as the death toll rises to 1,239 people
- 20.08.2010 [Rian](#) 8 The Thai appeals court ruled to extradite Russian businessman Viktor Bout to the United States ... Bout is ready to prove his innocence in front of a U.S. court {the new World police}
- 24.08.2010 [Spiegel](#) 8 Peking will Todesstrafe für Wirtschaftsverbrechen abschaffen – [und] Täter über 75 Jahre {ein vorsichtiger Anfang}
- 29.08.2010 [Rian](#) 8 Thai prime minister: Washington and Moscow should resolve between themselves the case of suspected Russian arms dealer Viktor Bout
- 05.09.2010 [Rian](#) 8 Ukraine and Chinese administrative district of Hong Kong have signed an agreement on visas abolition
- 13.09.2010 [Rian](#) 8 N. Korea has proposed Red Cross talks with the South on the reunion of families separated since the Korean War in the 1950s
- 23.09.2010 [Rian](#) 8 Viktor Bout, 44, was arrested [in Thailand] in March 2008 under a request from the US, which accuses him of terrorism {competition in selling weapons}. He has repeatedly denied the accusations. The Thai appeals court ruled on Aug. 20, to extradite him to USA
- 09.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 8 Chinese fury at Liu Nobel peace prize - authorities say awarding prize to 'criminal' will hurt relations with Norway
- 16.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 8 A coal mine blast has left 20 miners dead and >30 others trapped in central China {Chilenian-style rescue is not expected} >2,500 Chinese workers lost their lives in mining accidents throughout the country in 2009
- 31.10.2010 [Rian](#) 8 Russia will become a regular member of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) summits from 2011
- 02.11.2010 [Rian](#) 8 U.S. says backs Japan in dispute with Russia over Kuril Islands
- 16.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 8 Thailand extradites Viktor Bout [to US] - Gov. resists pressure from Moscow to free Russian accused of being arms dealer {and thus competitor to USA}
- 23.11.2010 [Independent](#) 8 S. Korea warns of 'enormous retaliation' {Succes to a false-flag? See 'Deep Waters'} the North fired dozens of shells across the border during military drills by the South
- 24.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 8 Seoul and Pyongyang exchanged artillery fire on the Yellow Sea border island of Yeonpyeong and each blamed the other side for starting the skirmish {it all started as the other hit back}
- 24.11.2010 [MM](#) 8 "The skirmish began when Pyongyang warned the South to halt military drills in the area, according to South Korean officials. When Seoul refused and began firing artillery into disputed waters, albeit away from the North Korean shore, the North retaliated by bombarding the small island of Yeonpyeong, which houses South Korean military installations"
- 26.11.2010 [Rian](#) 8 China strongly opposes any foreign states' military maneuvers in its exclusive economic zone, Chinese Foreign Ministry spokesman Hong Lei said citing the upcoming U.S.-South Korean naval drills in the Yellow Sea
- 26.11.2010 [BBC](#) 8 Soldiers move in as locals evacuate Yeonpyeong island [Korea]
- 27.11.2010 [Rian](#) 8 possible immediate evacuation of ~50,000 Filipinos from South Korea to Japan
- 27.11.2010 [You Tube](#) 8 South admits firing first shells in row with North Korea {which you can never hear in our propaganda press}
- 28.11.2010 [Rian](#) 8 South Korea and the United States began on Sunday large-scale joint naval exercises in the Yellow Sea
- 01.12.2010 [Korea Herald](#) 8 South Korea and the U.S. staged a naval exercise to enhance their abilities to stop the trafficking of weapons of mass destruction {WMD again?}



08.12.2010 [Guardian](#)

13.12.2010 [You Tube](#)

20.12.2010 [Rian](#)

20.12.2010 [BBC](#)

21.12.2010 [CBC](#)

22.12.2010 [Guardian](#)

23.12.2010 [BBC](#)

01.08.2005 [Blog](#)

04.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

12.02.2010 [The Age](#)

15.02.2010 [BBC](#)

06.04.2010 [SMH](#)

18.05.2010 [The Age](#)

28.05.2010 [BBC](#)

01.07.2010 [BBC](#)

10.07.2010 [Telepolis](#)

24.07.2010 [SMH](#)

18.08.2010 [You Tube](#)

17.09.2010 [JC.com](#)

06.10.2010 [Independent](#)

21.10.2010 [SMH](#)

30.10.2010 [Blog](#)

11.11.2010 [BBC](#)

27.11.2010 [Independent](#)

23.12.2010 [BBC](#)

31.07.2005 [Desertpeace](#)

04.01.2010 [Rian](#)

11.01.2010 [MM](#)

8 China and 18 other countries have declined invitations to Friday's Nobel peace prize ceremony

8 South Korea Admits it Fired First At North Korea

8 North Korea has allowed UN nuclear inspections to resume

8 The crew of a Chinese trawler and a South Korean patrol ship have clashed, leaving one fisherman dead and two missing

8 South Korea has ended maritime artillery drills from a front-line island attacked last month by North Korea

8 [UK] has been training a Bangladeshi paramilitary force condemned by human rights organisations as a "government death squad", leaked US embassy cables have revealed

8 South Korea holds a series of live-fire military exercises on an unprecedented scale near the heavily armed land border with the North

## 9 New Zealand, Australia & Pacific

9 Australia blocks Iran shipments over nuclear weapons fears

9 Google says it will not "voluntarily" comply with the gov.'s request that it censor YouTube ... [The] Communications Minister referred to Google's censorship on behalf of the Chinese and Thai gov.s in making his case for the company to impose censorship locally

9 5 men convicted of a terrorist conspiracy in Sydney have been handed jail sentences of 23-28 years ... The exact details of the plot and the men's intended targets have never been specified

9 a coal carrier ran aground on the Great Barrier Reef ... It remains a serious threat to the Great Barrier Reef

9 Julian Assange, the Australian founder of the whistleblower website Wikileaks, says he had his passport taken away from him at Melbourne Airport ... returned to him after ~15 min

9 Australia says it will mount a legal bid at the International Court of Justice in the Hague, against Japan's whaling programme

9 A US surgeon convicted of manslaughter after botching a series of operations has been jailed for 7 years by an Australian court

9 Australiens Regierung verschiebt die zwangsweise Einführung von Internetfiltern

9 The federal gov. has censored ~90% of a secret document outlining its controversial plans to snoop on Australians' web surfing, obtained under freedom of information (Fol) laws, out of fear the document could cause "premature unnecessary debate".

9 The Australian Submarines Fleet [only 1 of 6 operational, but 12 more planned]

9 The inclusion of the Green Party in the new Australian coalition may compromise the government's support for Israel

9 Police face charges for using Taser 13 times on Aboriginal man

9 Prime Minister Julia Gillard has lambasted as "stupid" comments from the president of the Victorian Trades Hall Council that the September 11 attacks were an "inside job" {even in Australia, they understand}

9 ~77% of Australians polled (over 10,000 respondents) considered the 9/11 terror attacks an American "false flag"

9 Australia's highest court has backed migrant claims of unfair laws as the government tries to strengthen borders

9 Pacific's last king [of Tonga] gives power back to his people

9 3 men have been found guilty of plotting a suicide attack on an army base in Sydney ... They were planning to send a group of men armed with automatic rifles into the base and to keep on shooting until they were killed {no weapons found?}

## 10 Russia and other Former Soviet

10 Yushchenko warned that in case Yulia Tymoshenko wins presidential elections this month the Russian Black Sea Fleet will remain in Ukraine's Crimea after 2017

10 DREAMS of travelling from London to New York by train were evoked last night after one of Russia's most powerful men pledged a crucial tunnel linking his country to North America would be "feasible" within 10 years - Assuming we can avoid world war until then

- 13.01.2010 [Moscow Times](#) 10 Moscow police: a private contractor that it had hired to provide live footage from street surveillance cameras had in fact fed prerecorded videos to police computers because the cameras did not work
- 15.01.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Putin warned USA that Russia could find other poultry suppliers if U.S. companies fail to meet the country's sanitary requirements
- 21.01.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Russia's Navy will equip its Baltic Fleet with high-precision weapons over Polish plans to station U.S. Patriot missiles closer to the Russian border
- 21.01.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine has been invited to join the NATO Response Force as a partner country in 2015-16
- 27.01.2010 [Rian](#) 10 [Ukraine] Yulia Tymoshenko said the criminal case opened against her in Russia was closed due to a lack of evidence.
- 05.02.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Moscow is waiting for clarification from the United States over its plans to deploy missile defense elements in Romania
- 06.02.2010 [Blog](#) 10 Medvedev signed a new version of its main military strategy document which named NATO expansion as one of the chief threats to the country's security {so NATO behaves}
- 07.02.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Washington's continued efforts to build a missile defense shield in Europe have complicated nuclear arms reduction talks with Russia
- 08.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 10 Vladimir Terluk .. claimed Berezovsky was responsible for **Litvinenko's** radiation poisoning. The allegation has also been made by Andrei Lugovoi ... Berezovsky was Russia's first billionaire, a former mathematician who made a fortune during the country's rush to privatisation in the 90s
- 09.02.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Yanukovych led his bitter rival, Yulia Tymoshenko, by 3% ... international monitors praised the vote as free and fair
- 13.02.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine has no intention of bidding to become a member of NATO, Viktor Yanukovych said {Bravo!}
- 18.02.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Crimean parliament renamed 'Supreme Soviet'
- 03.03.2010 [Rian](#) 10 A slim majority of Ukrainians favor joining the European Union but ~2/3 oppose NATO membership, according to an opinion poll
- 04.03.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Tymoshenko suffered a second political defeat in under a month [2.3.10] when parliament voted for the dismissal of her gov
- 14.03.2010 [Rian](#) 10 A Georgian television channel has apologized for broadcasting a fake news report about a supposed invasion of Russian troops and murder of President Mikheil Saakashvili {only a dream}
- 15.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 10 Russian invasion scare sweeps Georgia after TV hoax - Saakashvili declared that the threat of Russian attack remained "very realistic"
- 24.03.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The current leader of the Georgia's Way opposition party Salome Zurbishvili slammed the initiative of several other opposition groups to set up ties with Russia
- 02.04.2010 [Times](#) 10 ['Emir'] Doku Umarov said that he had personally ordered the attacks at Lubyanka and Park Kultury stations that killed 39 people
- 06.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Russia to sign deal on military base in South Ossetia
- 07.04.2010 [BBC](#) **10** Kyrgyzstan's government is struggling to hold on to power, with dozens reported dead in clashes between protesters and police
- 08.04.2010 [BBC](#) 10 The opposition in Kyrgyzstan says it is setting up an interim government after taking control of the capital in a bloody uprising
- 09.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Georgian opposition leaders warned the authorities that the country could see a Kyrgyz scenario if opposition activists continue to be arrested
- 09.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 10 Kyrgyzstan's new leaders have said they intend to remove a US military base, which currently serves as the premier air mobility hub for the US-led forces in Afghanistan, from their soil {dangerous move}
- 10.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The Kyrgyz president will be deprived of immunity from prosecution
- 10.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 10 US has stopped all troop flights to Afghanistan from its controversial air base in Kyrgyzstan ... Manas is central to the war in Afghanistan as about 50,000 US-led troops passed through the base last month alone
- 10.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 10 Kyrgyzstan is broke after Kurmanbek Bakiyev 'plundered state' ... left only 80 m\$
- 11.04.2010 [BBC](#) 10 Ms Otunbayeva confirmed that the Kyrgyz adm. will honour previous agreements regarding the Manas transit centre ... opposition leaders had hinted before they came to power that the current lease could be shortened
- 14.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev: Russia is counting on the support of the U.S. over the issue of its entry to the World Trade Organization {provided Russia support US on various issues}

- 14.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev announced .. that Russia plans to close its last weapons-grade plutonium manufacturing facility
- 15.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Lukashenko: Belarus possesses hundreds of kilograms of highly enriched uranium and is not going to get rid of it
- 15.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The interim government of Kyrgyzstan ... was boosted with offers of support from Russia and the United States {in competition}
- 16.04.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Kyrgyzstan's ousted president fled the country last night {end of 'tulip revolution'}
- 16.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev did not rule out the repetition of the Kyrgyz scenario in other former Soviet republics if their leaders conduct policies similar to ousted Kyrgyz president {did you hear, Sarkashvili?}
- 20.04.2010 [BBC](#) 10 18 months after Georgia's naval fleet was badly damaged during its war with Russia, the country says it has fully re-established its defensive coastguard service {supplied by USA}
- 23.04.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The Russian Duma, has approved an additional plenary session on April 27 to ratify an agreement on prolonging the presence of the country's Black Sea Fleet in Ukraine's Crimea for another 25 years
- 23.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 10 Russland senkt für die Ukraine, die einen neuen IWF-Kredit benötigt, den Gaspreis und erhält eine Garantie für die Schwarzmeerflotte sowie Einfluss auf die Wirtschaft
- 27.04.2010 [BBC](#) 10 Chaos has erupted in the Ukrainian parliament during a debate over the extension of the lease on a Russian naval base in Ukraine. The chamber's speaker had to be shielded by umbrellas as he was pelted with eggs, while smoke bombs exploded and politicians brawled
- 06.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania are obstructing military cooperation between Russia and NATO, Moscow's envoy to the military alliance said
- 09.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Vladimir Putin met with Georgian opposition leader Nino Burdzhanadze
- 12.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukrainian prosecutors have launched a criminal investigation against former Ukrainian premier Yulia Tymoshenko over an alleged misuse of state funds
- 14.05.2010 [BBC](#) 10 Three alleged organisers of the March suicide bombings on the Moscow metro have been killed after resisting arrest {"shot on escape"}
- 15.05.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Moscow authorities have postponed the opening of a metro station named after Fyodor Dostoevsky over fears that illustrations from his works that decorate it could turn the station into a "mecca for suicides"
- 15.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Turkmenistan's president: [his] country is ready for a multiparty system and a second party should be created "to explain government policy" {2nd parti?}
- 15.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Russia resumed strategic bomber patrol flights over the Pacific, Atlantic and Arctic oceans in 2007, following an order from then-President Putin
- 22.05.2010 [Global Research](#) 10 U.S. And NATO Accelerate Military Build-Up In Black Sea Region
- 25.05.2010 [Pravda](#) 10 The Georgian opposition accused President Saakashvili of squandering state funds for purchasing a private jet equipped with "one-seat catapult". The president was frightened with what happened to late Polish President Lech Kaczynski and decided to have a catapult in his plane {easy way to get rid of him}
- 26.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev: Russia is counting on support from the U.S. political and business community in joining the World Trade Organization
- 27.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Poland welcomes U.S. missile battery as key to national security
- 29.05.2010 [Rian](#) 10 suspected sale of Ukrainian anti-aircraft missiles to Georgia not long before its conflict with Russia in 2008 ... Ukraine's former pro-Western government sided with Georgia in its conflict with Russia
- 02.06.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Romania's readiness to host U.S. missile defense systems
- 02.06.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Lithuania calls for full economic integration of Russian Kaliningrad with EU
- 09.06.2010 [Rian](#) 10 U.S. opposed a binding non-use of force deal between Georgia and its former republics during international discussions on security in South Caucasus
- 13.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 10 Interim leader calls on Russia to send troops to southern Kyrgyzstan as toll rises in Osh ethnic riots
- 22.06.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Kyrgyz troops 'storm Uzbek hospital'
- 26.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 10 The United States is planning to build a military facility in the Central Asian Republic of Tajikistan in order to train local troops
- 27.06.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Azerbaijani President Ilham Aliyev lent Belarus money to settle its debts with Russian state-run gas giant Gazprom

- 28.06.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Russia could join the WTO no earlier than the spring of 2011 and on condition that the United States approves the country's bid this September {Blackmail to be continued for a while}
- 01.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Putin: Russia is technologically prepared to introduce a visa-free regime with European Union
- 06.07.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Hillary Clinton delivered a firm message of support to Georgia ... "ending the occupation and withdrawing Russian troops"
- 06.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Georgia and South Ossetia should resolve problems in their relations themselves, and not seek solutions from third countries, particularly the United States, Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin said
- 08.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Georgian schoolchildren will receive a new history schoolbook on 200 years of Russian occupation
- 09.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 10 10 confess to working as undercover agents, and will be exchanged for four people imprisoned in Russia
- 09.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Non-Russian spy Pelaez to go home to Peru from Moscow
- 11.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev arrived in the Autonomous Republic of Crimea {first time I saw that designation}
- 16.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 President Saakashvili expressed his gratitude to France over its efforts to strengthen Georgia's cooperation with the EU and NATO
- 28.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Goldman Sachs and Credit Suisse Group AG have acquired ... stakes in the Bank of Moscow {who would believe that 20 years ago?}
- 31.07.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Canadian Air Force fighters intercepted two Russian strategic bombers over the Atlantic Ocean ... 450 kilometers off the coast of Labrador
- 06.08.2010 [Guardian](#) 10 Putin bans grain exports as fires rage - Wheat prices hit 23-month high on commodities market after third of cultivable land in Russia is destroyed
- 08.08.2010 [Rian](#) 10 South Ossetia remembers victims of Georgian aggression [2008] - South Ossetia says over 1,500 people perished during the conflict
- 11.08.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The deployment of S-300 air defense systems in Abkhazia is in compliance with the current defense cooperation agreement with Russia
- 18.08.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The term of a 1995 bilateral treaty on the Russian military base in Gyumri, northern Armenia, will be extended from 25 to 49 years
- 20.08.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine's Yanukovich to head to Berlin to push for EU membership
- 22.08.2010 [Rian](#) 10 A potential runner in the 2011 Belarusian presidential elections, Liberal Democratic Party Leader Sergei Gaidukevich, has promised to form a confederation with Russia if he becomes president
- 29.08.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Russland hat den Bau eines Pipeline-Strangs an die chinesische Grenze abgeschlossen
- 02.09.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine to make its military leaner but meaner - building up its combat capability [for a smaller army]
- 02.09.2010 [Rian](#) 10 threat of prosecution to Russian tourists who visit Abkhazia and South Ossetia without Georgia's permission
- 04.09.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine will have the lowest taxes in Europe after a new tax code is adopted
- 17.09.2010 [BBC](#) 10 Chechen separatist leader Akhmed Zakayev is arrested in Poland where he was due to attend a two-day Chechen congress
- 18.09.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Chechen exile accuses Poland of betrayal ... Mr Zakayev is one of the most wanted men in Russia ... Polish authorities said they were acting on an international arrest warrant issued by Interpol
- 18.09.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Polish court frees Chechen separatist leader [within hours]
- 19.09.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Despite low harvest, Ukraine is ready to render food aid to Georgia and Armenia, who were affected by Russia's grain export ban
- 21.09.2010 [Independent](#) 10 Mayor [Luzhkov] who fell foul of Kremlin flees Moscow - Politician 'caught in power struggle between Medvedev and Putin'
- 28.09.2010 [BBC](#) 10 Medvedev signs a decree firing the powerful and long-standing Moscow Mayor Yuri Luzhkov
- 01.10.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Anders Fogh Rasmussen: Georgia will eventually become a member of NATO {as thanks for their soldiers in Afghanistan}
- 08.10.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Georgian opposition files case against Saakashvili with International Criminal Court – crimes against humanity
- 27.10.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Future relations between Russia and NATO will depend on compliance of the Western military block's strategic concept with norms of international law and the UN Charter, the Russian foreign minister said
- 06.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 13 people, incl. 4 Russians, accused of spying, were arrested in Georgia



- 08.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Der [neue] Generalstaatsanwalt der Ukraine, Viktor Pschonka, besteht auf einem neuen Bluttest von Ex-Präsident Viktor Juschtschenko ... Juschtschenkos Vergiftung sei vorgetäuscht worden ... wurden die Blutproben des Präsidenten heimlich in die USA gebracht, um ihnen Dioxin beizumischen. Von dort aus seien die Proben in internat. Labore gebracht
- 14.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 There is still a possibility that Georgia could block the Russian bid to join the WTO, but Russia hopes for support of other countries
- 20.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 NATO to continue developing ties with Ukraine, Georgia
- 21.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Medvedev: Russia's accession to NATO is not an option at present but it could become an option if NATO changes {dramatically}
- 25.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Ukraine intends to invite Israeli specialists to help the country provide security for the 2012 European championships {asking a fox to protect the hens}
- 27.11.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Armenia has denied that U.S. FBI visited the country to investigate a case on an Armenian criminal gang located in USA {world police?}
- 01.12.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Romanian President Traian Basescu said that Moldova may become part of Romania again in the next 25 years
- 07.12.2010 [Rian](#) 10 South Ossetia's parliament speaker has demanded official apologies from the OECD for refusing to condemn Georgia's aggression in 2008
- 17.12.2010 [Rian](#) 10 5 Ukrainian members of the parliament, incl. 2 with serious injuries, were hospitalized following a brawl in the Supreme Rada
- 18.12.2010 [Rian](#) 10 The Russian Black Sea Fleet will take part for the first time in NATO's Bold Monarch exercise next year
- 28.12.2010 [Blog](#) 10 When Putin was elected President in 2000, Russia was bankrupt. The nation owed \$16.6 billion to the Rothschild-run IMF while its foreign debt to the .. Paris & London Club Of Creditors was >36 billion \$
- 30.12.2010 [You Tube](#) 10 Mayor Issue: Cashcow probe for ex-city boss [Luschkov] - Russia attempting to prosecute it's bankers. When we will jail our bankers?
- 31.12.2010 [Rian](#) 10 Mikhail Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were sentenced to 14 years behind bars, incl. time already served
- 31.07.2005 [Prisonplanet](#)
- ## 11 Europe (rest)
- 01.01.2010 [Rian](#) 11 ~350 cars were set ablaze overnight in Paris and its outskirts
- 02.01.2010 [Jyllands-posten](#) 11 28-årig somalier brød ind i Kurt Westergaards hjem [tegner af Muhammed-tegningerne] og forsøgte at slå ham ihjel [med en kniv og økse]. Gerningsmanden blev skudt [såret] af politiet
- 02.01.2010 [BBC](#) 11 Danish police wound a man at the home of a cartoonist whose depiction of the Prophet Muhammad sparked a major row
- 05.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Ein CIA-Killerkommando soll auch auf den Deutsch-Syrer Darkazanli angesetzt gewesen sein
- 05.01.2010 [X](#) 11 "The CIA team supposedly went in 'dark,' meaning they did not notify their own station – much less the German government – of their presence," the magazine wrote in article about Erik Prince, the founder of .. Blackwater. "They then followed Darkazanli for weeks and worked through the logistics of how and where they would take him down"
- 08.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Der spanische Greenpeace-Chef wurde mit drei weiteren Aktivisten beim Protest auf dem Klimagipfel in Kopenhagen verhaftet und 3 Wochen lang festgehalten ... weil sie sich an einer Protestaktion beteiligten, die während eines Abendessens von Königin Margarethe II von Dänemark stattfand
- 14.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 [Tony Blair] soll Berater bei einem französischen Luxusartikel-Konzern werden
- 17.01.2010 [Spiegel](#) 11 In nur einem Jahr hat die FDP >1 Million Euro von einer Firma erhalten, die zum Imperium der Familie Finck mit etlichen Hotels gehört
- 27.01.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Davos forum security chief commits suicide - media {suicided?}
- 02.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Datenhandel zur Verfolgung von reichen Steuerhinterziehern im Tiefsteuerland - Medien und Politiker entdecken, wenn es um ihre steuerumgehende Klientel geht, plötzlich die absolute Rechtstreue und den Rechtsstaat
- 04.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 CDU-Mitglied stellt Strafanzeige gegen Merkel und Schäuble - wegen der Absicht, die CD mit den Daten von mutmaßlichen Steuerbetrügern zu kaufen, der Hehlerei und der Aufforderung zu Straftaten
- 05.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Die Schweiz kann die "Potentaten"-Gelder des ehemaligen Diktators Duvalier (Baby Doc) nicht Haiti übergeben – die Straftaten sind verjährt

- 07.02.2010 [Spiegel](#) 11 Im Schönen ihrer Haushaltszahlen waren die Griechen Meister - und offenbar hatten sie dabei Hilfe von echten Profis ... unterstützte die US-Bank Goldman Sachs den nun vor der Pleite stehenden Staat mit komplexen Finanztransaktionen [Fefe]
- 10.02.2010 [BT](#) 11 En evt. sag mod Politiken for at have trykt den omstridte jægerbog skal afvente, om Forsvarets Auditørkorps rejser sag mod bogens forfatter
- 16.02.2010 [Rian](#) 11 the construction of the Burgas-Alexandroupolis oil pipeline project could start in 6 months ... Russia holds 51% in the project company, while Greece and Bulgaria hold 24.5% each {any connection to Greek financial debacle?}
- 18.02.2010 [Spiegel](#) 11 Die FDP ist in Umfragen nur noch bei 7%, hat sich also seit der Wahl halbiert. Da kann ich nur sagen: weiter so! [Fefe]
- 19.02.2010 George Orwell 11 In a time of deceit, telling the truth is a revolutionary act
- 24.02.2010 [TAZ](#) 11 Schünemanns Innenministerium verweigert einer Frau die Einbürgerung, weil sie sich in der Linkspartei engagiert [Fefe]
- 24.02.2010 [Spiegel](#) 11 Westerwelle kriegt ein Beraterhonorar von einer Bank in Liechtenstein
- 25.02.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Gordon Brown told Tony Blair "you ruined my life" in a fierce showdown between the two men shortly before [Blair] agreed to stand down
- 03.03.2010 [Times](#) 11 [USA] has unveiled plans for its new \$1 billion high-security embassy in London ... A moat [graben] 30 m wide and rolling parkland will separate the building from the main road, protecting it from would-be bombers
- 04.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Spanien; Krisenbedingt übersteigt die Zahl der Selbstmorde bei "nicht-natürlichen Todesursachen" nun die der Verkehrstoten {jump!}
- 11.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Portugal will den Spitzensteuersatz erhöhen, Börsengewinne besteuern und Militärausgaben kürzen
- 30.03.2010 [BAZ](#) 11 Eine Million Bürger kann künftig in Europa die Abstimmung über ein neues Gesetz verlange ... Unterschriften können laut Vorschlag auch über Internet gesammelt werden {na wartel!}
- 03.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 [3 deutsche Soldaten getötet] Die politisch Verantwortlichen für den Krieg in Afghanistan wollen noch immer die Anerkennung vermeiden, dass Deutschland einen Krieg führt
- 11.04.2010 [Blog](#) 11 POLISH PRESIDENT KACZYNSKI INSTISTED ON LANDING IN FOGGY SMOLENSK - Presidents should leave flying decisions to their pilots
- 12.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 11 Extreme rightists backed by black-clad paramilitary troops took >15% of the vote in Hungary's general election [and conservatives reached absolute majority]
- 23.04.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Polish investigators have not yet decided on whether to make public data from flight recorders of the Tu-154 plane, which crashed on April 10 in western Russia, killing Poland's first couple and other top officials {something to hide?}
- 23.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Clinton erklärte ebenso wie Nato-Chef Rasmussen, dass US-Atomwaffen weiterhin in Europa gelagert werden sollen
- 27.04.2010 [Rian](#) 11 After ~40 years of talks, Russia and Norway reached an agreement on the demarcation of their maritime borders in the Barents Sea and the Arctic Ocean
- 28.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Spanien hat die 20-Prozent-Hürde bei der Arbeitslosigkeit geknackt
- 12.05.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Conservative leader David Cameron [now] British prime minister, has vowed to form a full coalition gov. with the Liberal Democrat party
- 13.05.2010 [Politiken](#) 11 Oberst Morten Danielsson fra Forsvarskommandoen er blevet forfremmet til brigadegeneral ... spillede en af hovedrollerne i sagen om den arabiske oversættelse af Thomas Rathacks bog 'Jæger - i krig med eliten' ... fik ideen til at lede efter en arabisk udgave af jægerbogen ... Det endte med, at Jesper Britze 24. september valgte at fabrikere en falsk oversættelse ved hjælp af Google Translate
- 14.05.2010 [BAZ](#) 11 Budapest will den ethnischen Ungarn in den Nachbarländern die Staatsbürgerschaft verleihen. Die Slowakei ist empört
- 15.05.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Ed Miliband: after 13 years in office, Labour lost touch with its natural constituency, including millions of people on modest incomes
- 22.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 11 Ed Miliband: Way in which Britain decided to go to war led to 'catastrophic loss of trust in Labour' {and Afghanistan?}
- 22.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 FDP: bei der letzten Bundestagswahl auf 14,6%, jetzt in Umfragen 3%
- 23.05.2010 [MM](#) 11 müsse Deutschland mit seiner Außenhandelsabhängigkeit zur Wahrung seiner Interessen im Zweifel auch zu militärischen Mitteln greifen. Als Beispiel für diese Interessen nannte Köhler 'freie Handelswege'
- 25.05.2010 [ARD](#) 11 Das Arbeitsamt finanziert die Fortbildung von Bundeswehrsoldaten zu Söldnern
- 01.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 11 President (D) Horst Köhler resigns after suggesting Afghanistan mission was central to Germany's economic interests

- 02.06.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Ein Fehler der deutschen Verfassung ist es jedoch, dass die Person, die der Tagespolitik geistige Leitplanken aufstellen soll, von eben diesen Politikern nominiert werden muss. *Wer den Sumpf trocken legen will, sollte natürlich nicht die Frösche fragen* [wg. Zensursula n. Köhler]
- 07.06.2010 [Irish Times](#) 11 SLOVENIANS narrowly voted to approve a border arbitration deal with neighbouring Croatia in a referendum yesterday, clearing an obstacle to Zagreb's European Union membership bid {Croatia will later block Serbia}
- 07.06.2010 [Politiken](#) 11 Nye tal fra Integrationsministeriet viser, at Danmark siden 2004 har udvist 46 nordiske borgere, fordi de modtog socialhjælp
- 19.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 11 Thousands of Kosovo Muslims [demonstrate] in Pristina to protest a new ban, which forbids girls from wearing headscarves in public schools
- 24.06.2010 [WRH](#) 11 NATO – Rise and Fall {my last analysis in WRH}
- 01.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Die wenigsten Leiharbeiter schaffen den Sprung in eine Festanstellung {Leiharbeiter-Firmen gehören einfach verboten!}
- 02.07.2010 [Swedish Wire](#) 11 Sweden ends compulsory military service
- 11.07.2010 [Independent](#) 11 >300,000 houses in Andalusia have been declared illegal, many owned by retired [British] expats {call Israeli destruction experts}
- 24.07.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Südtirol: The Italian gov. ... demand that locals remove 36,000 German-language road signs ... would "not accept arrogant diktats from Rome"
- 24.07.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Berlusconi: bilateral abolition of visas requirement between Russia and the EU was possible
- 24.07.2010 [Tagesschau](#) 11 bisher ist völlig unklar, wie viele der gut elf Millionen Griechen vom Staat bezahlt werden {plus durch Korruption}
- 25.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 11 At least 18 people killed and dozens injured after mass stampede at love parade in Duisburg {overdose of love}
- 26.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Auf der Suche nach Einsparmöglichkeiten will das Arbeitsministerium die Wohnkosten für Hartz-IV-Empfänger senken und neue Minimalstandards festlegen
- 28.07.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Former Bulgarian prime minister Sergey Stanishev criticized the current cabinet .. for giving up plans to build the Burgas-Alexandroupolis pipeline ... because of environmental concerns
- 28.07.2010 [Sueddeutsch](#) 11 Polizeipräsident Rolf Cebin hatte sich wegen Sicherheitsbedenken heftig gegen die Austragung der Loveparade gewandt. Daraufhin [erwirkte] der Duisburger CDU die Absetzung des Polizeipräsidenten
- 29.07.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Catalonia votes to ban all forms of bullfighting in nationalist move
- 02.08.2010 [Politiken](#) 11 380 forhenværende tjekkiske spioners identitet er blevet afsløret på nettet – ved en fejltagelse ... arbejdede stadig for den militære efterretningstjeneste efter kommunismens kollaps i 1989 {Transparens}
- 04.08.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Russia's envoy to the UN predicted on Tuesday that Kosovo will never be accepted to the organization and that Resolution 1244 recognizing Serbia's territorial integrity will not be replaced
- 19.08.2010 [Spiegel](#) 11 88% der Deutschen wünschen sich eine "neue Wirtschaftsordnung". Der Kapitalismus solle weder für einen "sozialen Ausgleich in der Gesellschaft" noch für den "Schutz der Umwelt" oder einen "sorgfältigen Umgang mit den Ressourcen"
- 26.08.2010 [BBC](#) 11 An HIV-positive German popstar accused of infecting a former partner with the virus is given a two-year suspended sentence
- 28.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 11 The Blairs have amassed property worth £15million since Mr Blair entered Downing Street in 1997 {hard labour}
- 29.08.2010 [Independent](#) 11 David Miliband: "It is hard to buck the historical trend that when the Labour Party loses, it loses for a long time"
- 01.09.2010 [BBC](#) 11 Gordon Brown could be "maddening" and had "zero" emotional intelligence, Tony Blair reportedly says in his memoirs {good for Brown not to be called a friend of B-Liar}
- 03.09.2010 [Zeit](#) 11 Weil er für 1,8 Cent einen Akku in der Firma aufgeladen hatte, wurde ein Computerfachmann entlassen. Nun hat ein Gericht die Kündigung aufgehoben
- 04.09.2010 [Fefe](#) 11 Belgien geht es nicht schlechter. Im Gegenteil ... Ich glaube langsam, das belgische Modell ist das beste, was man sich wünschen kann. Mein Ideal für die nächste Wahl ist daher, dass keine Regierung zustandekommt und die sich jahrelang rumzanken und dann wenigstens nichts mehr noch schlimmer wird
- 08.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 11 Angela Merkel pay tribute to the Danish cartoonist who caused uproar in the Muslim world by drawing insulting cartoons of Prophet Mohammed
- 09.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 hat der EU-Gerichtshof das deutsche Glücksspielmonopol für unvereinbar mit europäischem Recht erklärt

- 12.09.2010 [Fefe](#) 11 Kujau-Großnichte muß Strafe zahlen, weil sie gefälschte Kujau-Fälschungen verkauft hat {**Nehmen Sie einen Scheck, Herr Richter?**}
- 13.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 jeder zehnte neue Rentner ging 2007 ... mit 65 in den Ruhestand. Im Alter von 60 bis 64 Jahren ist ... nur noch ein Drittel erwerbstätig
- 14.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 11 Le Monde accuses Nicolas Sarkozy of ordering 'spying' on reporters ... domestic intelligence agency broke law by investigating sources of leaks in Bettencourt affair ... law enacted during Sarkozy's presidency
- 14.09.2010 [Independent](#) 11 A leaked French gov. document implies that Paris ordered a clampdown on Roma immigrants en masse last month despite giving assurances to the contrary
- 15.09.2010 [Independent](#) 11 EU threatens to take Sarkozy to court over Roma crackdown
- 16.09.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Carla Bruni-Sarkozy's principal ambition is to outshine Michelle Obama, whom she sees as the only person "able to challenge her for the title of the world's sexiest and most glamorous first lady". The book suggests that the frosty relations between the French and US presidencies have largely been caused by tensions between the two women
- 17.09.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Leaders of Russia's gypsy community say France's expulsions of Roma gypsies violate EU law and have vowed to support their compatriots
- 19.09.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Spanish mayor declares war on Gibraltar with toll at the border - will enforce a €5 levy on every vehicle using the only access road to Gibraltar
- 19.09.2010 [Rian](#) 11 ETA has called for int. mediation to help resolve its conflict with the Spanish gov. {**stupid not to use the occasion for a dialogue**}
- 24.09.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Queen [Elisabeth II] tried to use state poverty fund to heat Palace - Ministers were asked if money earmarked for schools and hospitals could be used to meet soaring fuel bills
- 26.09.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Serbia is ready for dialog on the status of Kosovo, which unilaterally proclaimed independence in 2008, President Boris Tadic said
- 29.09.2010 [Independent](#) 11 David Miliband is ... to quit frontline politics after being angered by Ed's condemnation of the Iraq war in his debut speech as Labour leader
- 29.09.2010 [Fefe](#) 11 Aus der Zusammensetzung des Hartz IV Regelsatzes: Bildung: 1,39 € ... Das sind übrigens die Erwachsenensätze ... nur 98 Cent investieren (wenn sie jünger als 6 Jahre alt sind) und 1,16 € wenn sie zwischen 7 und 14 Jahre alt sind. Und die Teenager zwischen 15 und 18 Jahren ... kommen auch mit 29 Cent für Bildungsausgaben aus [pro Monat]
- 29.09.2010 [MDR](#) 11 Nachrichtenübermittlung: 31,96 Euro {**23 \* so viel für Propaganda als für Bildung - zu wenig Brot und zu viel Zirkus**}
- 02.10.2010 [MDR](#) 11 Der Justizausschuss des Thüringer Landtages hat die Immunität von Linke-Fraktionschef Bodo Ramelow aufgehoben. [er hat] die Blockade eines Neo-nazi-Aufmarschs in Dresden mitorganisiert {**da musste CDU ja handeln!**}
- 06.10.2010 Blog 11 wenn die EU-Kommission etwas beschließt, wird es quasi automatisch durchgesetzt, außer eine Mehrheit der Mitgliedsländer lehnt es ab. Bisher mußte eine Mehrheit dem zustimmen
- 11.10.2010 [Blog](#) 11 Stuttgart 21 – der Bahnhof, den niemand will und niemand braucht [Sie haben da nämlich die Hälfte der Gleise eingespart, und da müssen jetzt ICEs und ICs hinter S-Bahnen herfahren. Wenn eine S-Bahn ausfällt und im Tunnel steckenbleibt, dann fällt gleich der gesamte S-Bahn-Betrieb aus. Der Fahrplan ist sekundengenaue, wenn sich da also auch nur eine S-Bahn um ein paar Sekunden verzögert, dann beeinträchtigt das den Fernverkehr/Fefe]
- 16.10.2010 [You Tube](#) 11 Eine Bürgermeisterin wird verhaftet, weil sie sich widersetzt, an eine große überteuerte Kläranlage für ihr Gemeinde zu genehmigen. Diese hat nämlich bereits eine eigene preisgekrönte Anlage erstellt
- 25.10.2010 [Blog](#) 11 Das Projekt Lobbypedia soll am 28. Oktober online gehen
- 31.10.2010 [TAZ](#) 11 Die geheimen Wasserverträge - dokumentieren, wie das Land Berlin den privaten Anteilseignern eine [hohe] Gewinngarantie eingeräumt hat
- 01.11.2010 [Independent](#) 11 UK and France to sign defence treaty {**finally peace**}
- 04.11.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Sarkozy accused of using security service to spy on journalists
- 07.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 11 Swedish gov. officials have accused the US Embassy in Stockholm of conducting unauthorized surveillance activities in the country, shortly after similar charges were made in Norway and Denmark
- 08.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 11 Fini, a former neo-fascist, accused Berlusconi of heading "the government of pretending everything is going well"
- 27.11.2010 [Blog](#) 11 99% of [British] people agree we should quit the European Union



- 29.11.2010 [Wikileaks](#) 11 Defense Minister zu Guttenberg revealed ... that coalition partner FM Westerwelle — not the opposition SPD — had been the single biggest obstacle to the gov. seeking a bigger increase in German troops for Afghanistan
- 30.11.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Kosovo to become NATO member within four years
- 01.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Polizeilicher Demo-Tourismus beim Castor-Transport ... prügelnder französischer Polizeibeamter ... auch Kollegen aus den Niederlanden, Polen und Kroatien ... Staatssekretär: „der Einsatz von ausländischen Polizeibeamten in Deutschland ist gängige Praxis und hat sich bewährt“
- 13.12.2010 [Independent](#) 11 Britain and the EU are on the verge of a trade war with Iceland and the Faroe Islands after talks to agree a quota for fishing mackerel collapsed
- 13.12.2010 [Rian](#) 11 Russia was tracking the killers of Russian security service defector Alexander Litvinenko before he was poisoned but was warned off by Britain, which said the situation was under control [WikiLeaks]
- 15.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 11 The European arrest warrant is being used to have thousands of people flown out to face charges that wouldn't stick in the UK ... introduced in 2003 ... an EU decision agreed just one week after 9/11
- 17.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Bundesregierung will minimale Verbesserungen in der Leiharbeit
- 18.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 11 Dänisches Gericht verurteilt Vorgehen der Polizei während des letztjährigen Klimagipfels. Auch Journalisten wurden bewusst angegriffen
- 20.12.2010 [WDR](#) 11 Im Deutschen Bundestag arbeiten private Sicherheitskräfte, die ihren Lebensunterhalt trotz Vollzeitbeschäftigung nicht bestreiten können und die auf zusätzliche Sozialleistungen vom Staat angewiesen sind **[outgesourced. Ein weiterer glorreicher Sieg der Privatisierung! Die Abgeordneten wissen das und keiner tut was / Fefe]**
- 21.12.2010 [Bundestag](#) 11 Der Einsatz deutscher Polizeikräfte auf ausländischem Staatsgebiet als auch der Einsatz ausländischer Polizeibeamter in Deutschland ist nach Angaben der Bundesregierung "gängige Praxis und hat sich bewährt". Dabei seien die Polizeikräfte regelmäßig auch mit exekutiven Befugnissen ausgestattet
- 22.12.2010 [Tagesanzeiger](#) 11 Staatlich kontrollierte Medien, machtlose Verfassungsrichter, eingezogene Renten: Ungarn ... Die Regierung Orban ist auf demokratischem Wege an die Macht gekommen. Sie schafft jetzt aber die Demokratie ab
- 27.12.2010 [Welt](#) 11 Trotz Terrorwarnungen auch gegen das Reichstagsgebäude besitzen neben den Bundestagsabgeordneten knapp 23.000 Personen eine permanente Zugangserlaubnis zu den Gebäuden des Deutschen Bundestags
- 29.12.2010 [RT](#) 11 SHOCK VIDEO: Adrian Sobaru [a father whose payments for his disabled child had been cut by the gov] Throws Himself From Balcony In Romanian Parliament While Prime Minister Speaks Below
- 31.07.2005 [Daily Mail](#)
- ## 12 Latin America & Canada
- 06.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 12 Brazil under fire for spending \$350 million on Israeli drones - ruling party politician, social activists vow to fight 'importation of Israeli oppression'
- 15.01.2010 [Global Research](#) 12 the Netherlands recently granted the US military use of its islands in the Caribbean, with the excuse that this is to help in the "war against drugs". In reality, this is a direct threat to the Chavez gov. in Venezuela
- 16.01.2010 [Rian](#) 12 Hugo Chavez has confessed that he is a follower of the ideas of Karl Marx, as well as saying that Jesus Christ was a "radical" leftist
- 19.01.2010 [Rian](#) 12 int. security forces .. unable to guarantee the safety of rescue workers at night, the rescue operation is ongoing [Haiti earthquake]
- 19.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 12 Chinese search and rescue teams arrived in Port au Prince within 48 hours after the earthquake. Now that the airport is controlled by the U.S. military, aid agencies and other governments trying to bring in relief are furious at being turned back
- 20.01.2010 [Rian](#) 12 The Palestinian gov. in the West Bank has decided to render humanitarian assistance to quake-struck Haiti **{unreasonable}**
- 20.01.2010 [Blog](#) 12 President Obama has permitted the Pentagon to take charge of the humanitarian relief efforts in Haiti **{easiest invasion ever}**
- 20.01.2010 [USA today](#) 12 Amid the massive effort to ship tons of food, water and medicine to quake-ravaged Haiti, one U.S. religious group is rushing in hundreds of solar-powered Bibles – just what they need
- 22.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 12 Ecuador hält am Umweltprojekt fest - Erdöl soll gegen internationale Entschädigung im Boden bleiben7

- 24.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 12 Team pulls 22-year-old man alive from the rubble [after 11 days] just as rescue efforts were ordered to stand down
- 01.02.2010 [Blog](#) 12 The Haitian police have arrested 10 US citizens after they tried to take 33 Haitian children out of the earthquake-stricken nation
- 10.02.2010 [BBC](#) 12 Haiti's gov. says around 230,000 people died in last month's earthquake
- 25.02.2010 [Independent](#) 12 Buenos Aires is to raise the issue of the Falkland Islands' sovereignty at the UN
- 26.02.2010 [Telegraph](#) 12 The Royal Navy has intercepted an Argentinian warship near British waters in an apparent escalation of the row over the Falkland Islands.
- 02.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 12 Hugo Chávez 'terrorist link' sparks diplomatic row between Spain and Venezuela - A Spanish judge has accused the Venezuelan government of involvement with the Basque terrorist group ETA
- 04.03.2010 [Independent](#) 12 How 12-year-old girl saved her Chilean island from catastrophe - Robinson Crusoe Island ... ring the emergency bell ... 650 islanders ... A few minutes later [20 meter Tsunami] killing up to eight people
- 09.03.2010 [MM](#) 12 The massive earthquake which struck the west coast of Chile last month moved the entire city of Concepcion more than three metres to the west
- 11.03.2010 [Blog](#) 12 Bolivien: Erstmals ist nun die strafrechtliche Verfolgung von öffentlichen Amtsträgern möglich, die sich illegal an Gütern des Staates bereichert haben. Wer plötzlich zu Reichtum gekommen ist, muss fortan bei Behördenverdacht den Ursprung seines Vermögens erklären. Die Sanktionen reichen von einer möglichen Enteignung des Privatbesitzes bis hin zu Gefängnisstrafen von bis zu 14 Jahren [Fefe] **{und hier?}**
- 10.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 12 The US State Department is denying climate change assistance to countries opposing the Copenhagen accord ... Bolivia and Ecuador
- 18.04.2010 [BBC](#) 12 The Ecuadorean government has threatened to take over foreign oil concessions if the companies resist growing state control of the industry
- 21.04.2010 [Independent](#) 12 Argentina's last dictator was convicted and sentenced to 25 years in prison for torture and kidnappings committed during the nation's 1976-1983 military regime
- 28.04.2010 [Independent](#) 12 After 20 years in US jail, Noriega faces new trial in France **{a matter of justice or do someone fear him if free?}**
- 02.05.2010 [Rian](#) 12 President Hugo Chavez announced of a 15% increase in salaries of all Venezuelans on the occasion of the International Labor Day
- 14.06.2010 [Rian](#) 12 Two senior Colombian police officers held hostage by the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC) group for 12 years were released [by the army]
- 03.07.2010 [UPI](#) 12 U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration helped seize a submarine in Ecuador built to ship cocaine bound for the United States
- 10.07.2010 [Huffington P.](#) 12 HONDURAS STILL IN CRISIS, DEATH SQUADS BACK
- 17.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 12 Venezuela has denied Colombia's charge that it is sheltering Colombian guerrillas on its territory and has recalled its ambassador to Bogota in protest
- 26.07.2010 [The Age](#) 12 Hugo Chavez has threatened to halt oil sales to the United States if Venezuela is attacked by its US-allied neighbour Colombia
- 06.08.2010 [Rian](#) 12 Cuba demanded an immediate removal from the list of countries designated by the United States as "state sponsor of terrorism" **{like USA}**
- 08.08.2010 [Rian](#) 12 At his inauguration ceremony, Colombia's recently elected president Juan Manuel Santos called on Venezuela and Ecuador to normalize relations which became strained under his predecessor
- 10.08.2010 [Independent](#) 12 Frictions between Venezuela and Colombia ... were easing last night as their leaders – Hugo Chavez and Juan Manuel Santos – met for a private and hastily arranged summit
- 29.08.2010 [Independent](#) 12 The Chilean mining accident was the result of a race for profits by mine owners – who may face criminal charges
- 31.08.2010 [WSJ](#) 12 [Trapped] Chilean Miners Face Potential Pay Freeze **{strange way to celebrate a holiday}**
- 28.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 12 Venezuelan president hangs on to congressional majority but opposition makes gains **{inevitably gains – last time were 0% (election boycott)}**
- 01.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 12 Ecuador government declares state of emergency - President Rafael Correa attacked with tear gas as police launch chaotic rebellion over cut
- 16.10.2010 [Huffington](#) 12 Hugo Chavez reached a deal with Russia to build the South American country's first nuclear plant
- 16.10.2010 [Politiken](#) 12 Minearbejdere fanget under jorden i Ecuador **{daglig begivenhed}**

- 22.10.2010 [Independent](#) 12 Student handed task of tackling Mexico's brutal drug barons - When Marisol Valles [20] applied to study criminology at college in Ciudad Juarez, she probably expected that her country's war against the drug lords would come into the curriculum. What she didn't expect was to become a commander in the fight to tame them
- 06.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 12 a cholera epidemic [in Haiti] has killed 442 people and sickened >6,700
- 20.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 12 Israeli allegedly trained Colombia guerillas lands in Israel after release from Russia jail - Lt.-Col. Yair Klein wanted in Colombia on charges of training the 'death squads' {an experienced teacher} [>3 yr in jail]
- 22.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 12 ~1,250 people have died from a cholera outbreak in Haiti, amid fears that the disease may spread to other neighboring countries
- 30.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 12 Ecuador offers asylum to Assange
- 11.12.2010 [BBC](#) 12 Mr Chavez said he would have a Bedouin tent given to him by the Gaddafi put up in the garden of the presidential palace. 25 families are already living in the palace after losing their homes ... The Venezuelan leader has been personally supervising relief efforts in response to the floods
- 29.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 12 Chavez has insisted that Palmer is not welcome [as ambassador] after the diplomat leveled harsh criticism against Venezuela during his US Senate confirmation hearings
- 30.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 12 US authorities have revoked the Venezuela ambassador's visa  
31.07.2005 [BBC](#)
- 10.01.2010 [Fefe](#) **13 Africa (except Mediterranean States)**
- 25.01.2010 [BBC](#) 13 Von Piraten überfallene Schiffe im Jahr 2003: 445  
Von Piraten überfallene Schiffe im Jahr 2008: 293  
Faktor, um den die Versicherungsprämien für Frachtschiffe in den vergangenen zwölf Monaten gestiegen sind: 10
- 03.02.2010 [Steinberg R.](#) 13 victims of deadly religious clashes in central Nigeria are discovered, with scores of bodies stuffed in wells
- 10.02.2010 [BBC](#) 13 wie die Anglo-Amerikanische Bergbau-Gesellschaft eine der größten Goldminen der Welt in Tansania betreibt, wofür die Tansanier kolossale 5% Lizenzgebühr {und kolossale U}mweltschäden} bekommen ... Das ist keine Partnerschaft, das ist Diebstahl
- 18.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 13 Nigeria's Vice-President Goodluck Jonathan has become acting president, after weeks of political turmoil caused by the absence [in a Saudi hospital] of its ailing leader
- 01.05.2010 [Global Research](#) 13 Der neue Neo-Kolonialismus in Afrika - Der Kauf von riesigen Flächen zum Anbau durch reiche Länder, "Land Grabbing" ... In Äthiopien sind derzeit fast 31% der Bevölkerung von Hunger bedroht ... 500.000 Quadratkilometer seines besten Ackerlandes verkauft oder verpachtet - an potente Investoren aus Saudi-Arabien ... [Bauern] werden von ihrem Land vertrieben und müssen ihre Familien nun mit Gelegenheitsjobs auf den Farmen der Investoren ernähren
- 06.05.2010 [BBC](#) 13 Hundreds of Somali troops trained with millions of U.S. tax dollars have deserted because they are not being paid their \$100 monthly wage, and some have even joined the al-Qaida-linked militants they are supposed to be fighting
- 06.05.2010 [Rian](#) 13 Russian forces free the crew of a Russian oil tanker seized by Somali pirates, in a dramatic rescue mission ... the crew who had locked themselves in a safe room ... Ten pirates have been arrested
- 07.05.2010 [Rian](#) 13 Russian sailors release hijacked tanker, to send detained pirates to Moscow
- 13.05.2010 [Rian](#) 13 Russian naval task force sailors released the Somali pirates detained after a mission to free the Moscow University tanker
- 14.05.2010 [Blog](#) 13 The piracy problem off the Somali coast can be resolved only by means of establishing a political stability in Somalia
- 26.05.2010 [BAZ](#) 13 A pirate spokesman ... said at least ten of his men were executed by the Russian navy after [they] stormed the ship {of 1 make 10}
- 05.06.2010 [Times](#) 13 Eine deutsche Sicherheitsfirma schickt 100 Ex-Soldaten der Bundeswehr in den blutigen somalischen Bürgerkrieg
- 06.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 13 Historically Egypt had veto power over the distribution of the Nile but now thirsty African nations are calling for a greater share ... Ethiopia, Kenya, Rwanda, Tanzania and Uganda have already signed up
- 26.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 13 Lesotho's people plead to be annexed - Campaign grows within the HIV-stricken country to relinquish independence and accept rule from Pretoria
- 03.07.2010 [Rian](#) 13 For a decade the nine states in the Nile basin have been negotiating on how best to share and protect the river in a time of changing climates
- 13 Up to 200 people are thought to have died when an oil tanker exploded in a village in the Democratic Republic of Congo

03.07.2010 [Press.tv](#)

11.07.2010 [Press.tv](#)

22.07.2010 [Telepolis](#)

29.08.2010 [Antiwar](#)

09.09.2010 [Rian](#)

18.10.2010 [Rian](#)

29.10.2010 [Independent](#)

30.12.2010 [Blog](#)

31.07.2005 WRH

01.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

01.01.2010 [Telepolis](#)

03.01.2010 [Independent](#)

03.01.2010 [BBC](#)

09.01.2010 [Maan](#)

14.01.2010 [Rian](#)

19.01.2010 [Presstv](#)

31.01.2010 [BBC](#)

24.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

04.03.2010 [Rian](#)

16.03.2010 [Maan](#)

28.03.2010 [Telegraph](#)

05.04.2010 [Haaretz](#)

12.04.2010 [Presstv](#)

26.04.2010 [Presstv](#)

01.06.2010 [Haaretz](#)

07.06.2010 [Aljazeera Q](#)

- 13 [Uganda] Police have arrested a fugitive Rwandan priest [Jean-Bosco Uwinkindi] accused of having a role in the organization of the country's 1994 genocide that left 800,000 Tutsis and moderate Hutus dead
- 13 Somalia: Al-Shabab fighters kidnapped >100 young men in Somalia ... forcibly recruiting people for its war
- 13 Somalia ist ein verlorenes Land, das als Atommülldeponie fungiert ... 'I'm not a pirate, I'm a fisherman' ... Das Problem ist nur, dass es in Somalia nichts mehr zu fischen gibt ... Italien allein am Handel mit Atommüll jährlich 7 Milliarden \$ verdient
- 13 At Least 115 Killed in Several Days of Mogadishu Fighting
- 13 A total of 24 vessels with 429 people onboard are estimated to be held by Somali pirates as of September 1
- 13 Somali pirates have seized a South Korean fishing boat with 43 sailors in Kenyan waters {what has South Korea lost in East Africa, with 43 sailors?}
- 13 Two Somali girls [15&18] executed by firing squad 'for spying'
- 13 An unprecedented disinformation campaign is being orchestrated to justify foreign intervention in the Ivory Coast to unseat the President Laurent Gbagbo and replace him with Alassane Dramane Ouattara, a stooge totally devoted to the interests of multinationals

## 14 Other Islamic states

- 14 it is difficult not to wonder how two unarmed men, ~40 years old, sleeping in bed near their children and not behaving as wanted men, were killed without even having attempted to escape [Nablu 25.12]
- 14 Nach der offiziellen Doktrin müssten Deutschland und die USA nicht nur in Afghanistan und Pakistan, sondern etwa auch im Jemen oder in Somalia verteidigt werden
- 14 UK and US agree to fund anti-terrorism unit to tackle Yemen extremists {do they also have WMDs?}
- 14 The US closes its embassy in Yemen {can we invade now?}
- 14 Leader of the Viva Palestinian convoy and British MP George Galloway was deported from Egyptian soil moments after he set foot on it, crossing the border at Rafah from Gaza
- 14 Egypt's plans to build an underground steel wall on the border with the Gaza Strip will "strangle" the impoverished enclave, a spokesman for Gaza's Interior Ministry said
- 14 Saudi fighter jets have launched another round of airstrikes on Houthi positions in northern Yemen
- 14 Yemen rejects rebel truce offer
- 14 A Turkish court has formally charged and jailed 7 senior Turkish military officers [four admirals, an army general and two staff colonels] for allegedly plotting [2003] to overthrow the Islamic-leaning gov.
- 14 Libya has decided to impose a "total" economic embargo on Switzerland following Gadhafi's declaration of holy war
- 14 The Egyptian government agreed to allow the entry of 2,500 portable homes into the Gaza Strip for residents whose homes were destroyed during the last Israeli war on Gaza {then we only miss 60.000}
- 14 The United Arab Emirates navy is thought to have opened fire on a small patrol vessel from Saudi Arabia after a dispute over water boundaries. The clash happened in disputed waters between the coasts of Saudi Arabia, Abu Dhabi and the peninsula on which the gas-rich state of Qatar sits.
- 14 Egyptian police have arrested the publisher of a book about .. Mohamed ElBaradei and his calls for political change in Egypt
- 14 The Turkish premier says the int. community should take action to disarm Israel .. to make the Middle East a nuclear weapons-free zone
- 14 The United Arab Emirates has again laid claim to three strategic islands in the Persian Gulf [Greater Tunb, Lesser Tunb & Abu Musa]
- 14 Egypt opens Rafah crossing amid a storm of international criticism of Israel's blockade of the enclave, to let Palestinians cross until further notice
- 14 US-attack in late 2009 on an alleged Al-Qaida camp in Yemen ... 55 people, including 14 women and 21 children, died in the attack, which also killed 14 alleged al-Qaeda members {collateral damage}



08.06.2010	<a href="#">Yahoo</a>	14 An Egyptian security official declared the blockade of Gaza a failure and said his country will keep its border with the Palestinian territory open indefinitely
09.06.2010	<a href="#">Uruknet</a>	14 Turkey is set to cancel military agreements with Israel following the killings of 9 Turks [at Gaza freedom flotilla]
16.06.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 King Abdullah: Israel had been pressuring states like France and South Korea not to sell Jordan nuclear technology
18.06.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	14 Turkey is a full-fledged member of NATO ... schism between the Jewish state and a NATO country could have serious implications on the Alliance
20.06.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 >12 United States Naval warships and at least one Israeli ship crossed the Suez Canal towards the Red Sea on Friday ... included a U.S. aircraft carrier ... the largest to have crossed the Canal in many years
22.06.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Iran: Arrangements were being negotiated with the Egyptian government to facilitate the delivery of the shipments to the impoverished people of Gaza
29.06.2010		14 The US wanted Jordan to sign a nuclear agreement similar to a deal they reached with the United Arab Emirates ... UAE has relinquished its rights under the nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
	<a href="#">Alethonews</a>	
04.07.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 Egyptian authorities: 400 smuggling tunnels have been destroyed since the beginning of the year
04.07.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 Israel is trying to thwart a defense deal between the US and Saudi Arabia for the purchase of new F15 fighter jets {winning friends}
07.07.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Mubarak's health seriously deteriorating, possibly from cancer
07.07.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Amman believes enriching local uranium for electricity could solve both power and water crises, but Washington and Jerusalem don't want another nuclear power in the region ... Formally, Jordan does not need American approval {as Iran} ... King Abdullah: [Jordan] has the full right to produce nuclear fuel and that it plans to stand up for this right
12.07.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 Israel's ambassador to Cairo has called on Egypt to protect its Jewish community after its leader was convicted on charges of fraud
18.07.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Egypt will not accept any attempt to burden it with responsibility for Gaza {in-between the Israeli warfare}
26.07.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 Turkish police have arrested the suspected mastermind behind an alleged 2003 military coup plan to overthrow the gov. ... arrest warrants were issued for 102 suspects allegedly involved in the coup plot
02.08.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Five rockets fired at Eilat and Jordan, apparently from Sinai - 4 Jordanians wounded as two of the rockets explode in Aqaba {all 5}
09.08.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 U.S. downgrades Saudi arms deal over Israeli concerns - to sell Saudis 84 F-15 fighter jets in \$30 billion deal, but without long-range weapons systems {there is also Mirage, SAAB & MIG}
13.08.2010	<a href="#">Desertpeace</a>	14 Mubarak ... will be remembered as the leader of the largest and most powerful Arab country, who has helped Israel starve, torment, savage and kill his fellow Muslims across the border
17.08.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Egypt, the world's biggest grain importer, plans to take measures to cut back on bread consumption and increase domestic grain production following Russia's embargo on grain exports
17.08.2010	<a href="#">MM</a>	14 Egyptian security forces seized a ship loaded with explosives coming from Israel and arrested its owner in Port Said
29.08.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 three weapons depots were discovered in central Sinai. One cache containing 100 anti-aircraft shells ... Ten anti-tank landmines {for Gaza}
03.09.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 Egypt seizes load of bricks bound for Gaza {Massah said so!}
19.09.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	14 Mubarak: There is no such thing as a state that is only Jewish
16.10.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	14 Egyptian authorities will prevent a number of Hamas leaders from traveling through the country en route to Saudi Arabia for the annual Hajj
24.10.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	14 The high court in Egypt has ordered the government to abolish police units at university campuses ... gov. may still use emergency powers
28.10.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	14 Israeli defense ministry may start the construction of a security fence along the border with Egypt next month {lock them in, the bastards}
02.11.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	14 US seeks to up military role in Yemen
07.11.2010	<a href="#">Independent</a>	14 A Yemeni judge ordered police to find the radical US-born cleric Anwar al-Awlaki "dead or alive" ... The US has already authorised the CIA to capture or kill Awlaki
27.11.2010	<a href="#">Reuters</a>	14 WikiLeaks release includes documents that show Turkey has helped al-Qaeda in Iraq - This further proves, Wikileaks is a "front" for the .. crowd

26.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)

31.07.2005 [Wash Post](#)

01.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

01.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

01.01.2010 [Maan](#)

01.01.2010 [Maan](#)

02.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

02.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

02.01.2010 [Maan](#)

02.01.2010 [Alternet](#)

02.01.2010 [Blog](#)

03.01.2010 [Maan](#)

03.01.2010 [Blog](#)

04.01.2010 [Maan](#)

05.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

05.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

05.01.2010 [Maan](#)

06.01.2010 [Maan](#)

07.01.2010 [Maan](#)

07.01.2010 [Maan](#)

07.01.2010 [Maan](#)

07.01.2010 [Maan](#)

07.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#)

14 Egypt is building surveillance towers along the border with the Gaza Strip as part of its measures to step up restrictions

## 15 Israel and Palestine

15 Settlement construction booming despite 'freeze'

15 Beit Yonatan, a 7-story residential structure, was built illegally in the heart of the predominantly Palestinian neighborhood by [settlers] ... The court already issued an evacuation order for the building last July ... The mayors .. intention was to legalize - at least partially - the seven-story structure

15 Accompanied by soldiers, Israeli settlers driving bulldozers destroyed the Neweitef Al-Majur spring, the central water source for residents of the nearby West Bank town of Qarawat Bani Hassan ... "Settlers will not allow any residents near the bulldozed land since it is for the expansion of the settlement"

15 Israeli forces demolished two agricultural buildings .. east of Hebron ... on the pretext that he had not obtained a permit to build them from Israeli authorities

15 Settlers can stay, but only as citizens of Palestine {a. respecting the laws of Palestine; b. economic compensation to Palestinian landowners; c. dismantling of apartheid wall}

15 Palestinians may review their West Bank security ties with Israel if it continues unilateral operations such as a Dec. 26 raid which killed 3 militants {murdered 3 unarmed men}

15 Israeli forces shot an eight-year-old Palestinian boy in the head with a rubber-coated bullet in the West Bank village of Nil'in

15 The biggest effect for Israel's 1.3 million Palestinian citizens of its assault on Gaza last winter has been to smash any remaining illusions that there is a future for the minority in a Jewish state

15 International human rights workers film IDF harassment of Palestinian fishermen in Gazan waters

15 Brothers from Immatin, east of Qalqiliya, were injured when settlers threw stones at their car as they passed a junction serving the nearby settlement. Their family reported that one of the boys was in serious condition ... A Qalqiliya resident filed a suit Saturday, against Israeli border police he said stole his horse and handed it over to a kibbutz

15 The parting words of the soldiers were directed at his wife: she would only see her husband again through a prisoner exchange. Since then, Juma [coordinator of Bi'lin 'Stop the Wall'] has been detained, and banned from speaking to a lawyer or his family. with no explanation for his arrest

15 [FM] Lieberman said that the 10-month settlement freeze was simply a tactical move and not a real effort to stop settlement growth {we know}

15 After he laid out his nets, Asayag spread poison in order to expedite the process [of fishing by Tiberias] ... 10 months imprisonment

15 The Home Front Command is planning to begin distribution of individual protection kits, i.e. gas masks, to every citizen starting in late February {for the war next summer}

15 Israel has decided to shutdown the Nahal Oz crossing which was used for shipping fuel and gas into the besieged coastal strip

15 Before tossing goods made in Israeli settlements into a fire, PM Salam Fayyad affirmed the dedication of the PA to ridding local markets of the goods, and ridding the West Bank of the settlements entirely

15 Israeli forces completed a large-scale military drill in the Negev, preparing troops for a military offensive against the Gaza Strip

15 The Israeli government approved the construction of a new settlement in the Palestinian town of Shufat, in occupied East Jerusalem

15 28 homes and agricultural buildings were issued demolition orders by Israeli military personnel .. southeast of Nablus ... Israeli forces issued this decision to protect the settlers

15 An Israeli airstrike killed two Palestinian fighters near the city of Khan Younis in the southern Gaza Strip

15 Under the rubric of fighting Hamas's influence in the West Bank, the Palestinian Authority has flagrantly fired hundreds of school teachers and other civil servants from their jobs for unexplained "security reasons"

- 08.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Revised freeze order allows local authorities to issue building permits immediately after freeze expires
- 08.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A boy, 16, was shot [by IDF in Hebron] in the hand and the abdomen
- 08.01.2010 [Alethonet](#) 15 The Palestinian Ministry of Information issued a report stating that Israel leveled >23,000 homes in the occupied territories since its occupied the West Bank, the Gaza Strip and East Jerusalem in the 1967 six-day war
- 09.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 the Palestinian neighborhood east of the separation fence were "no longer part of the city." Some 50,000 Palestinians, identification card holding residents of Jerusalem, live outside the separation fence
- 09.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Qalqiliya: Settlers attacked 70-year-old Husein Ibrahim Hamad, leaving him with deep head wounds
- 09.01.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 [S. Hebron Hills] Children are stoned while walking to school
- 10.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gideon Levy / Only psychiatrists can explain Israel's behavior - Our leaders' ongoing irrational policies suggest that they are afflicted with several severe mental illnesses
- 10.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Three Palestinian farmers fled an attack initiated by 40 settlers from the illegal settlement of Beit Eyin
- 10.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 New plans to build even more settlements in occupied East Jerusalem, despite international calls for a standstill, were revealed on Friday by the Israel daily 'the Jerusalem News'
- 11.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli military bulldozers began demolishing at least 12 agricultural storehouses in the Tana neighborhood east of Nablus ... in May 2005 the demolition notices [because] two kilometers away from an Israeli outpost
- 12.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 For the last 4 years the gov. of Israel has been demolishing every new structure built in the unrecognized [Beduin] villages, making the available standing structures rare, in strong demand for young couples wishing to marry
- 12.01.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 Years 1948-2010 Total number of People killed in Israel by [Qassam] Rockets: 15. Five were soldiers and two were Palestinian
- 13.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA sets up fund for boycotting products made in settlements - \$500 million worth of settlement goods reach [Palestine] annually
- 13.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided the West Bank villages of Nil'in and Bil'in and detained 3 activists involved with the anti-wall movement ... Such incursions have netted 33 residents of Bil'in in the past six months, and 96 residents of Nil'in in the past 18 months
- 13.01.2010 [Blog](#) 15 the illegal Jewish settlement of Beitar Illit, which is built on stolen Palestinian land, regularly open their sewage tanks on to the farmlands of the Palestinian village of Wadi Fuqeen, ruining crops, contaminating the water table and posing a serious health threat to villagers
- 14.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Palestinian security forces in the West Bank have improved their treatment of Hamas prisoners and ended torture but there are concerns over an increase in arbitrary arrests
- 14.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel restricts Palestinian lawyers' access to West Bank detainees - Judge criticizes police for making lawyers use crossing 20 km from court, instead of one 300 meters away
- 14.01.2010 [Alethonet](#) 15 Two Palestinians [adults] and one child were injured as Israeli forces prohibited farmers from tending to their land in Safa village in the northern Hebron governorate
- 14.01.2010 [Blog](#) 15 A two-day exercise simulating a response to a biological warfare attack will begin Wednesday ... conditions created by a biological catastrophe caused either by terrorists or by some kind of accident (incl. the backlash of an Israeli attack gone wrong)
- 15.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers inhabiting the Maon outpost on mount Hebron descended into the valley and uprooted an estimated 70 trees
- 16.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police arrested 15 left-wing protestors .. in East Jerusalem, among them the CEO of the Association for Civil Rights in Israel
- 16.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces dispersed a demonstration held weekly near the separation wall in the Al-Ma'sara village, south Bethlehem
- 17.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli [military] bulldozers began overturning land to make way for a 3rd entrance to the illegal settlement of Shavi Shamron in Nablus

- 18.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shin Bet: 2009 was first year in decade without suicide attacks - Israel registered 15 casualties in 2009 - 9 of them during the Gaza operation - as opposed to 36 in 2008 {Palestine had >1,500 dead}
- 18.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Five people, including two minors, detained for alleged involvement in mosque arson last month {exceptionally}
- 18.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN warns settlers angered over the destruction of outposts could exact revenge on 250,000 Palestinians in the West Bank ... "inadequate level of law enforcement by the Israeli authorities"
- 20.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu is simply waiting ... The overdose of anticipation is blurring his message to the point where it's unclear why he worked so hard to return to power
- 20.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 victims of Israeli attacks appealed to President Mahmoud Abbas to pass a law concerning their rights to compensation
- 20.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers, accompanied by the Israeli army, demolished [a] home .. in the village of Jab'a, southeast of Ramallah ... because the roof is constructed out of aluminum, which requires an Israeli planning permit ... Ten [persons] were made homeless as a result, including five infants {masters of destruction}
- 20.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 a Jerusalem court case over the legal ownership of a Palestinian owned house in the Sheik Jarrah neighborhood of East Jerusalem was postponed until April. The hearing against the Hussein family was delayed because the prosecution, who claims the Palestinian family does not have legal ownership over their house, needed more time to build {invent} a case
- 20.01.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Israel has opened the floodgates of one of its dams in the eastern part of the Gaza Strip, flooding Palestinian houses and causing severe damage {disaster-management}
- 21.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked a cemetery in the Orta Village, southeast of Nablus, and vandalized graves
- 21.01.2010 [BBC](#) 15 Israel's prime minister has said it must maintain a presence along the eastern border of a future Palestinian state to stop the smuggling of weapons
- 22.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mazuz's order, which follows a court decision, came in a letter directing Police .. to evacuate the [Jewish] residents of Beit Yonatan, but ... Jerusalem Mayor Nir Barkat has gone on the offensive against the municipal legal system {illegal settlers are instantly supported when invading, and then not thrown out when court demands}
- 22.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces handed out 3 notifications to families ordering them to demolish their houses in .. a village south of Nablus ... without clarifying the pretext
- 22.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 ISRAEL'S NEW DILEMMA ..... HAMAS ACCEPTS ISRAEL'S RIGHT TO EXIST.... WILL ISRAEL ACCEPT PALESTINE'S RIGHT TO EXIST?
- 23.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens were hurt by tear gas and rubber-coated bullets in Bil'in ... Israel's separation barrier cuts through half of the Ramallah-area village
- 24.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces injured two young [Palestinian] men following clashes with settlers in the village of Iraq Bourin south of Nablus ... dozens of Yitzhar settlers attacked the village
- 25.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Court orders IDF to compensate evicted settlers - IDF razed West Bank [illegal] outpost Yad Yair [just west of Ramallah] despite Supreme Court order to delay ... violent protests from settlers who burned 200 olive trees in a nearby Palestinian village
- 25.01.2010 [Ynet News](#) 15 Peace activists attacked by hooded settlers while documenting .. illegal Jewish construction in south Mount Hebron ... security forces were late arriving at the scene, allowing the settlers to flee
- 27.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers attack Palestinians to avenge West Bank outpost demolition
- 28.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers suspected in West Bank mosque arson may go free
- 28.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli military patrol car attempted to overrun an elderly woman in Beit Ummar, north of Hebron, as she tried to protect her grandchild from being detained
- 29.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities will resume the construction of the separation wall near the Israeli settlement of Modi'in Elite, NW of Ramallah
- 29.01.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 [Gaza] Residents of Al Shojayia neighborhood reported the shelling of their homes and farm lands by Israeli tanks stationed at the nearby border line
- 30.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel to retain key West Bank settlement in any peace deal
- 30.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian fisherman was injured overnight by Israeli warships, when they opened fire on a cluster of small fishing boats of the Rafah coast



- 31.01.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Rabbo has lived in a cave adjacent to his agricultural land for the last ten years, in the village of Walaja, west of Bethlehem, to protect his land from being annexed by nearby Israeli settlements
- 31.01.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Many Gazans remain homeless one year after siege: UN offers temporary mud-brick houses
- 31.01.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 10 Women, 15 Children, Wounded After Soldiers Fired Gas Bombs Into A Palestinian Home
- 31.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 ISRAELI GOVERNMENT STOLE OVER 1 BILLION SHEKELS FROM PALESTINIAN LABOURERS 'INSURANCE PAYMENTS'
- 01.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas: Israel's continued activity in the West Bank was leading to a "one-state solution" {see relevant essay}
- 01.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Netanyahu's promise to build a park by each Israeli settlement
- 02.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 "Let everyone know that Israeli settlement construction is still in place, contrary to Israel's allegations," he said. Al-Araj's comments follow the laying of the foundations of a new block to the Beit Haqai settlement, south of Hebron City
- 04.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The building of the military position follows intensive efforts by settlers from Gush Etzion to gain approval for the establishment of a Jewish city on the site of the abandoned military camp and its environs {settlement freeze?}
- 04.02.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 A record number of Israeli demonstrators in East Jerusalem's Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood on Friday challenged the trend of continued arrests and threats to protesters, reviving hope in an Israeli left
- 05.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers illegally appropriated 500 dunums of land from Mount Hillah Al-Wusta, in the Palestinian village of Jalud, south of Nablus
- 05.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police handed prominent Jerusalem researcher Khalil At-Tafkahi a signed order by the Minister of Internal Security preventing him from traveling outside the country for a period of six months. The order cites "security reasons" for the ban ... an expert on settlements and settlement expansion
- 07.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ministers seek to beat court by annexing West Bank highway - Proposed law would dodge Supreme Court ruling allowing Palestinians onto route 443
- 08.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Cohen: "We have to choose between a state with a Jewish majority and a state with an Arab majority," he said. "I doubt whether we will have a Jewish majority in the state by 2020"
- 08.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers raided a Ramallah apartment and detained a Spanish and Australian nationals over expired visas {they knew when and where to find them}
- 08.02.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 Gaza villages Wiped off the map {Jews were perhaps worse towards the Palestinians than the Nazi towards the Jews}
- 09.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 East Jerusalem: Interior Min. Yishai moves to thwart court-ordered evacuation of building illegally built by nationalist Jews
- 09.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces detained Muntaha Tawil, wife of Mayor Jamal Tawil after searching their home in Ramallah ... Israel often attempts to exert pressure on mayors of Palestinian villages through detentions, forced home searches and summons orders
- 09.02.2010 [Rian](#) 15 Israel police injured dozens of Palestinians in violence that broke out after they raided a refugee camp on the edge of Jerusalem
- 10.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel: Gaza crossing to stay shut as long as Hamas in power {democracy?}
- 10.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police used violent force to disrupt a celebratory rally marking the release of Ahmad Mahmoud Abu Al-Hawa from Israeli prison after serving 10 years in various facilities
- 10.02.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 Jerusalem's mayor threatened last week to demolish 200 homes in Palestinian neighbourhoods of the city
- 11.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldiers raided the Int. Solidarity Movement's Ramallah office for the second time this week, confiscating computers, T-shirts and bracelets engraved with the word "Palestine"
- 11.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 warplanes struck targets in the southern Gaza Strip, causing damage the the already destroyed airport site in Khan Younis
- 12.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers demolished 5 water wells and 3 small storerooms, confiscated electric generators and water pumps in Idhna W of Hebron
- 13.02.2010 [Independent](#) 15 In 1993, there were only 107,000 settlers in the West Bank (excluding east Jerusalem) ... Today, there are 300,000 settlers in the West Bank with another 200,000 settlers in east Jerusalem

- 13.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 [Nablus:] When teachers and students arrived at the school they found it had been broken into, with several windows smashed and garbage thrown in the school water reserves ... "This is not the first time the school has been vandalized by worshipping settlers"
- 13.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Gaza: Israeli forces shelled an area east of the Al-Maghazi Refugee ... two Palestinians were killed
- 13.02.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 15 The Israeli occupation authorities kidnapped 150 Palestinian citizens over the past two days, most of them from Jerusalem city {saving up for next Shalit - and he is not free yet}
- 14.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Bill seeks compensation for settlers hit by West Bank freeze
- 15.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Several Palestinian shops inside Jerusalem's Old City in Damascus Gate face the threat of demolition [by] Israeli Jerusalem Municipality inspectors
- 15.02.2010 [Blog](#) 15 the Israeli occupation authority had notified 32 Palestinian families [160 persons] to vacate their [Jerusalem] homes before next week
- 15.02.2010 [Blog](#) 15 [Palestinian Red Crescent:] 455 violations were recorded [2009], incl. direct shooting incidents, verbal and physical abuse as well as impeding the Society's access to the sick and wounded
- 16.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli institutions, settler groups and the government are working ... the Third Temple would be re-built by 16 March 2010 ... archeological excavations have caused structural damage to the Al-Marwani Mosque .. and to Palestinian homes in the Old City of Jerusalem ... ~36,000 Palestinians living in the Old City will be displaced
- 16.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Olmert: "One day, earlier than we think, we shall find ourselves opposite a global unified front which will try to force us to solidify the reality in which we have lived for 42 years with an equal voting right" {I support the front}
- 17.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 High Court orders Israel to speed up outpost demolitions - the state said it intended to examine whether the areas fall under the category of state land
- 17.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Wael was detained by Israeli forces in .. Gaza Strip city in 2004 [now freed after 6 years administrative detention]
- 18.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem to turn Sheikh Jarrah land into parking lot near Jewish tomb - Municipality is not expected to offer financial compensation
- 18.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Israeli authorities] resolved to triple the demolition rate of illegal construction in the scattered Bedouin communities in the Negev
- 19.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Sewage from a treatment plant in the Israeli settlement of Sha'are Tiqwa has been flowing into a high school in the northern West Bank village of Azzun Atma since the early morning
- 20.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Azzun Atma, a village in the West Bank surrounded by the separation wall on two sides, settlements on three sides and a road barrier to the south, said Israeli forces guarding the area had recently tightened security procedures in the area
- 20.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Bringing the number of homes and agricultural structures to be demolished in Barta'a Ash-Sharqiya to 26, Israeli forces invaded the village at noon to deliver eight orders for home destructions
- 20.02.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 graffiti scrawled on walls around the mixed Jewish and Arab town of Jaffa in central Israel exclaims: "Settlers, keep out" and "Jaffa is not Hebron."
- 21.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 in 2009 alone, Israel demolished 180 Palestinian-owned structures in Area C, leaving 319 people without homes. The buildings were all razed on the grounds that they lacked permits from the Civil Administration, the arm of the Israeli military
- 21.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 prevent construction and infrastructure improvements in most of Israeli-controlled Area C, which composes 60% of the West Bank ... under the Oslo peace agreements
- 21.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A "rise in violence against Palestinian shepherds shows settler-military collaboration," the a report from the Hebron-based Christian Peacemaker Teams
- 22.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers smashed windshields of cars driving along the Nablus-Jenin road ... a Palestinian doctor, was injured during the episode and his car was extensively damaged ... Attacks by settlers on Palestinians in the Nablus district continue, almost every day
- 22.02.2010 [BBC](#) 15 Netanyahu told his cabinet the Tomb of the Patriarchs in Hebron and Rachel's Tomb in Bethlehem would now be included in the \$107m restoration plan {=colonization}

- 23.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 U.S. pressures Israel into allowing activists' testimony; IDF bulldozed 24-year-old Rachel Corrie in 2003 ... the Defense Ministry blocked the family's request to allow Dr. Ahmed Abu Nakira from the Al-Najar Hospital in Rafah, who treated Corrie's injuries and later confirmed her death. to enter Israel
- 23.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided the village of Iraq Burin, south of Nablus, imposing a curfew on the community and arresting four young men
- 23.02.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 Jenin {Not only in Gaza you find cities turned into rubble}
- 23.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas' Haniyeh urges new intifada in response to addition of Cave of the Patriarchs, Rachel's Tomb to [heritage] list
- 24.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Haniyeh called on Palestinians in the West Bank to launch an uprising against Israeli forces, in response to the inclusion of the Ibrahimi Mosque and Rachel's Tomb on a list of Israeli heritage sites
- 25.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 150 sites in the West Bank that settlers want added to the [heritage] list
- 26.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians threaten to adopt one-state solution
- 27.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel approves 600 more homes in occupied East Jerusalem
- 27.02.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 The Israeli industrial settlement dumps daily hundreds of cubic meters of industrial waste water laden with heavy metals and other chemicals down into the valley where residents of Brukeen breathe air, use the fields for raising crops and feeding their animals
- 28.02.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers in Hebron intend to commemorate the 1994 massacre that saw a Jewish-American open fire on praying Palestinians, killing 29 ... Settler: "Perhaps some were innocent – but war is war"
- 01.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 39 raids, 28 arrests: Another day in the West Bank
- 02.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mayor to retroactively legalize East Jerusalem buildings [settler housing], demolish Palestinian homes to make way for tourist park
- 02.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF recording license plates of Israeli anti-fence protesters - Document lists vehicle registration numbers of Leftists in effort to forbid their entry into West Bank
- 03.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the gov. approved 600 new units of housing in Pisgat Ze'ev, a settlement near Ramallah in what Israel regards as East Jerusalem
- 04.03.2010 [Rian](#) 15 The Israeli military has called off an anti-terrorism raid in the Palestinian village of Qatana in the West Bank after a soldier [later suspended] placed the secret plans on Facebook
- 05.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers handed over house demolition orders to eight families in the village of Beit Ar-Rush Al-Fauqa, southeast of Hebron
- 07.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 State to pay settlers millions over West Bank building freeze ... NIS 100-150 million in compensation {state-support for thieves}
- 07.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hebron boy, 13, jailed for days because father can't afford bail [NIS 2000] - held for 9 days on suspicion of throwing stones ... military law prohibits the detention of minors under the age of 12 ... Unlike civil law, Israeli military law allows authorities to interrogate Palestinian minors .. at night, and without a parent present
- 08.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Barak flouts 'freeze' to approve West Bank settlement expansion - Work begins on 112 new housing units in ultra-orthodox settlement Beitar
- 08.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities confiscated 300 dunums of Palestinian land in Beit Jala, Bethlehem to complete the separation wall's construction ... The Israeli High Court of Justice ordered a halt to the wall's construction in the area in 2004, but Azza said the Israeli gov. "brushes aside" all resolutions
- 08.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces have maintained the closure of the northern entrance to Jericho with road blocks, forcing Palestinian to drive an additional 10 km
- 09.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces were seen distributing demolition orders to a number of residents in the Fasayel and Al-Jiftlik villages, north of Jericho ... declaring certain areas military zones
- 09.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers from the illegal Netifim settlement tried to take control of a spring used by shepherds and farmers in the occupied West Bank ... local farmers attempted to counter the settlers, but failed because the settlers were armed, and because Israeli soldiers protected them {what a freeze?}
- 09.03.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Does Israel hope to spark a new wave of suicide bombing?
- 10.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA: East Jerusalem building plan ends Mideast talks {End of the two-state solution, let's concentrate on apartheid-resistance}
- 10.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinians rally against ... no-go zone in the northern Gaza Strip ... a 150-700meter 'buffer' patrolled by the Israeli military

- 10.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Ramallah condemned Israel's authorization of dozens of new housing units for a settlement near Bethlehem just hours before US envoy George Mitchell arrived in the region
- 11.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel planning 50,000 housing units in East Jerusalem - Planning officials say construction in Jerusalem is expected to center on capital's east in coming years
- 11.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli Deputy Mayor of Jerusalem David Harari attempted to forcibly enter the Sheikh Jarrah home of Rifqa Al-Kurd ... on a solidarity visit with the settlers ... Settlers took over 1/3 of the Al-Kurd home last August {criminal settlers visited by criminal adm.}
- 12.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 UN chief warns of humanitarian disaster if Gaza siege continues
- 12.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel restricts Gaza imports to 23% of pre-siege levels {starving the population of 1.5 million people is a crime against humanity}
- 12.03.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Palestinian villagers were forced to watch helplessly as settlers poured sand and cement into the spring, guarded by five armed members of the Israeli military
- 13.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 224 Palestinians were sent back to the Gaza Strip from Egypt
- 13.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers uprooted dozens of olive trees .. south of Nablus
- 13.03.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 The next Intifada could see the Palestinian people in struggle not only against Israel but also against the Palestinian Authority
- 14.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Supreme Court took an unusual step in rejecting a petition to stop illegal construction at a settlement outpost near Ramallah
- 14.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF arrested a top Hamas official in Ramallah (!), suspected of leading military cells responsible for the murder of >70 Israelis over the course of the second Intifada
- 14.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers demanded 20 farmers strip naked for a security check as they returned from their fields west of the separation wall ... Farmers have reported an increase in restrictions and checks
- 15.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Justice Ministry: Israel can sell confiscated East Jerusalem land - this contravenes Article 147 of the Fourth Geneva Convention, which defines extensive appropriation of property not justified by military necessity as a grave breach of the convention
- 15.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 1.5 million Arabs, Druze and Circassians make up 20% of the Israeli population, but contribute only 8% of Israel's gross domestic product ... 129 Arab towns, 11% of all the municipalities in Israel
- 15.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Required by settlers], soldiers had beaten a [Palestinian farmer on his own land], who was bound and blindfolded, for several hours {detailed and touching description - read it!}
- 15.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities ordered the demolition of a mosque under construction in the village of Burin [by Nablus] ... under the pretext that the mosque's renovations were undertaken without the necessary licence
- 15.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel will keep building in Jerusalem - when asked what would happen in September, when the 10-month settlement freeze ends, Netanyahu responded that construction would continue unabated
- 15.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF declares West Bank protest villages a 'closed military area' -police cite military edict restricting movement in Bil'in and and Ni'lin until August.
- 16.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 In 2005, IDF soldier Eden Natan-Zada opened fire on passenger bus in Shfaram, killing four - Newly discovered footage .. in the Arab town of Shfaram .. indicates that authorities were aware of plans to commit the attack
- 16.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces distributed land confiscation notices to residents of Wadi Rahhal, south of Bethlehem, to amend the separation route's wall
- 16.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Right-wing ultra-orthodox Jews handed out Arabic fliers calling on "non-Jews to leave the land of Israel," in the streets of Jerusalem
- 17.03.2010 [Independent](#) 15 rioting had been encouraged by Hamas's call for a "day of rage" in protest at the re-dedication of a synagogue in the Old City's Jewish Quarter. Hamas claimed that this move endangers the Al Aqsa Mosque 400m away
- 17.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Ramallah to name street after U.S. activist Rachel Corrie
- 19.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Netanyahu last night caved into US demands over the Middle East peace process ... "confidence-building steps" that would make it easier for the Palestinians to join the talks. He did not specify what these would be
- 19.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes targeted the southern Gaza Strip ... hours after a Palestinian group fired a projectile that killed a Thai citizen in the southern Israeli town of Ashkelon.



- 19.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces opened fire on Popular Committee Against the Buffer Zone march as the group continued to test the military's policing of the no-go area ... the 300-500-meter no-go zone that takes up 20% of the arable land in Gaza
- 19.03.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Today a small rocket was fired into Israel (by a handful of dissidents) and a Thai agricultural worker died as a result - **Personally I think that rocket was fired by Israeli collaborators {conceivable from the motive}**
- 20.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel planned to limit the entrance of male Palestinian worshipers to East Jerusalem's Al-Aqsa Mosque area on Friday, officials said, preventing men under the age of 50 from visiting the site
- 21.03.2010 [Blog](#) 15 at An Nabi Saleh, 25 demonstrators were injured by IDF. [ISM] International Solidarity Movement's co-founder Huwaida Arraf has been released after being arrested and kept in detention for a day. ISM volunteer Ellen Stark was shot at point blank range (4 meters) with a rubber bullet as she stood with medics
- 21.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces shut down all entrances to the West Bank village of Bardala ... farmers were denied access to their lands ... "closed military zone"
- 22.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 killing of four Palestinian teenagers raises tension in West Bank ... shot dead today by Israeli troops near Nablus ... the pair had been farming and were detained by the troops for some minutes before they were shot
- 22.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 PA: recent killings of Palestinians in Nablus and Israeli escalation indicated Israel's attempts to impede international efforts aimed at restarting the peace process **{therefore: fight apartheid}**
- 23.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Bedouin family denied right to rent home in Israel ... Israel has nationalised 93 % of the country's territory, confining most of its 1.3 million Palestinian citizens, one-fifth of the population, to ~120 communities that existed at the time of the state's creation in 1948.
- 23.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the fire was likely caused by Israeli settlers in the area, who had been causing trouble for soldiers since a court ruling opened the main road near the settlement to Palestinian traffic [7 palestinians arrested]
- 23.03.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 the minister of education forbade distributing a booklet for kids about the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, because it didn't like two articles: "Everyone has the right to seek and to enjoy in other countries asylum from persecution." (Art. 14) & "Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance." (Art 18)
- 24.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler group given green light to build 20 new housing units in Shepherd Hotel in east Jerusalem
- 24.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler found not guilty of mishandling a weapon after firing over the heads of Palestinian shepherds
- 24.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 40 armed settlers accosted Palestinian farmers working near Sinjil village, prompting the arrival of Israeli forces, who declared the area a closed military zone ... forcing the farmers to evacuate the[ir] land
- 25.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The wife of President Mahmoud Abbas was denied access to Jerusalem and the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound by Israeli authorities
- 27.03.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 The number of Palestinians killed in the latest Israeli offensive into Gaza strip has reached to four ... Two Israeli soldiers were killed by Gazan resistance fighters during the incursion
- 27.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Sderot .. is tottering on the brink of bankruptcy ... the deficit is the result of the cessation in the flow of charitable donations to the municipality, which which ceased with the flow of thousands of Qassam rockets which rained down from nearby Gaza for years
- 27.03.2010 [Blog](#) 15 the Zionist police handed a Palestinian family from Eastern Jerusalem an order to pay 13.000 NIS, demanding family members to pay the expenses of their expulsion from their home
- 28.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Likud Minister Yuval Steinitz said that Israel will have to reoccupy Gaza if it felt it had no other choice
- 28.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers from the illegal settlement of Ma'on, Hebron district, destroyed a metal fence that was installed by Palestinian residents to protect their land ... "The settlers, supported by Israel's army, are trying to expand the settlement - which was built on our land"

- 28.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A child was shot in the eye with a rubber-coated bullet during an anti-wall rally, in the village of Deir Nidham, northwest of Ramallah
- 29.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 detention of 11 Palestinians in Bethlehem on Palm Sunday, protesting restrictions preventing Christians from performing religious rites in Jerusalem over Easter
- 30.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF shoots and kills Palestinian teen [15 year] on Gaza border
- 30.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Editorial / Editorial / Needed: An Israeli peace plan {everybody else makes plans for peace – but Israel does not want}
- 30.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian-owned restaurant in Haifa has was caught in a whirlwind of legal action and threats of violence after staff refused to serve a soldier in uniform ... The soldier launched a damages claim for 16,000 \$ ... soldiers expect to be treated as heroes ... employers often specify that only former soldiers {=Jews} will be considered for jobs ... Bars and discos in Haifa are turning away Arab customers but the municipality never seeks to prosecute them
- 30.03.2010 [Maan](#) 15 85% of Palestinian land remains under Israeli control, with 55% of settlers in the West Bank centered in the Jerusalem governorate ... outposts, settlements and military bases in the West Bank totaled 440
- 30.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Poll: 21% of settlers back resisting evacuation 'by any means'
- 01.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities released the Palestinian Authority's former Minister of Local Governance Issa Kheiri Al-Ja'bari following 14 months of administrative detention ... was not seen by a judge since he was taken from his home on 1.1.2009
- 01.04.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 East Jerusalem's Arab residents are not citizens of Israel. They are permanent {?} residents of Israel, have the right to live, work, pay taxes and receive services from the State of Israel, and even to vote for the Jerusalem municipality
- 02.04.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli planes and helicopters mounted at least 7 [13] missile attacks on Gaza Strip today
- 02.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The PA has been burning goods produced in settlements, and now there is a proposal to ban Palestinians from working in settlements ... The total number of Palestinians employed in settlements and in Israel constitutes 9.9 percent of employed West Bank Palestinians
- 02.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 At least 8 (Palestinian) journalists were injured by shots fired by Israeli soldiers during March in the West Bank and Jerusalem
- 02.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Caravan homes, water tanks and tents were installed by settlers on lands belonging to the village of Deir Al-Hatab , in what locals said appeared to be an attempt to create an outpost of Elon Moreh settlement
- 02.04.2010 [Rian](#) 15 Israeli Deputy Prime Minister Silvan Shalom warned of a possible military offensive in the Gaza Strip after recent Palestinian rocket attacks
- 02.04.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 15 [~60] Armed Israel settlers have invaded Palestinian-owned buildings and lands designated by the Palestinian Authority for the construction of the first centrally-planned Palestinian town called Rawabi
- 03.04.2010 [IMEMC](#) 15 Israeli Court Decides Not To File Charges Against Soldier Who Killed Nonviolent Protestor in Bil'in {Palestinians have no civil rights}
- 04.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A diabetic Palestinian died after being prevented [several hours] from crossing the Al-Hamra military checkpoint into the Jordan Valley
- 04.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers assaulted an elderly Palestinian woman [89] and her daughter [50] in the Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood of East Jerusalem
- 04.04.2010 [Blog](#) 15 an Israeli journalist [Anat Kam] had been secretly held under house arrest and that another had fled to the UK for his life expose ... on assassinations in the occupied West Bank {proving the obvious}
- 04.04.2010 [Antiwar](#) 15 These documents outlined how Israeli assassination squads would plan the killing of Palestinian political leaders and fighters months beforehand and then pass their deaths off as "mishaps" during "failed" attempts to arrest them
- 05.04.2010 [Rian](#) 15 After quarreling on the web, students of An Najah University in Nablus in the West Bank took iron chains and metal rods and started fighting each other in reality ... The fight was due to some differences between urban and rural students
- 05.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Nael Al-Barghouthi [33 years in Israeli prison] ... detention of about 11,000 Palestinians {negotiation stock for soldier release}
- 05.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel lets clothes into Gaza for first time since Hamas takeover [2006]
- 07.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler groups are pushing to evict two more Palestinian families from their homes in the East Jerusalem
- 07.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hundreds of millions of shekels collected in the West Bank have been channeled to Israeli state coffers in contradiction of international law
- 07.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli gov. is preparing to build a new synagogue 200 meters away from the Al-Aqsa Mosque

- 07.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 PFLP in Lebanon: **Abandon 'illusion' of negotiations**
- 07.04.2010 [BBC](#) 15 The Israeli military has criticised its own soldiers for killing 4 young Palestinian demonstrators [March 20-21, near Nablus] **{is this what Haaretz criticizes for unnecessary censorship in Israeli media?}**
- 08.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The court-ordered eviction warrants handed down by the settler organization Nahalat Shimon International to two Palestinian families in Sheikh Jarrah were based on forged documents ... Israeli courts' ongoing refusal to recognize similar claims by Palestinian owners in West Jerusalem
- 08.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Palestinian sources accuse the Israeli regime of destroying some 400,000 trees during their incursions into territories under the Palestinian Authority's rule in the last two years **{return of the desert}**
- 09.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Crime] committed by the security apparatus in ignoring a High Court order and approving the targeted assassination of wanted men who could otherwise have been detained, in strikes that claimed the lives of innocent civilians
- 09.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli checkpoint soldiers prevented medical staff from entering the village of Khamat An-Nu'man, north of Bethlehem, where they were headed to work at a CARE-sponsored clinic
- 09.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 two 19-year-old men were transferred to a Hebron hospital for treatment Wednesday after being harshly beaten by Israeli settlers ... soldiers looked on as settlers attacked the men and did nothing to interfere
- 10.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops escorted ... ~6,000 settlers to the Prophet Zel Kifl's shrine ... the military shutdown entrances to the town, installing checkpoints at all intersections, took positions on civilian rooftops and imposed a curfew on residents, watching as settlers threw stones at homes
- 11.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 A new military order aimed at preventing infiltration will come into force this week, enabling the deportation of tens of thousands of Palestinians from the West Bank, or their indictment on charges carrying prison terms of up to 7 years ... the infiltrator pay for the cost of his own detention, custody and expulsion **{ethnic cleansing accelerates}**
- 12.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Editorial / IDF bid to expel West Bank Palestinians is step too far - liable to give world clear-cut proof Israel's aim is mass deportation of Palestinians **{=ethnic cleansing}**
- 12.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities closed off the main water source used for agriculture in a Jordan Valley village ... dispensing 5,000 m³/h water, largely benefiting the nearby settlements as "Bardalah only gets 65 m³/h water before they stopped pumping water ... reduced over 5 years from 150 m³/h **{starving them out}**
- 12.04.2010 [Global Research](#) 15 Since 20% live sperm is considered to be the beginning of infertility, Israel will be sterile in <10 years at this rate of decline **{hope?}**
- 13.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces surrounded .. School Azzun, a town east of Qalqiliya. Troops demanded children evacuate the school so boys accused of rock throwing could be detained ... The schools principal .. refused the request ... no arrests were made
- 13.04.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 the road to their village has literally been stolen by some Israelis who live in a nearby illegal settlement ... park his car by the earth mound and walk the last mile uphill to his home ... In the past, they have been attacked by settlers during the olive harvest and settlers have destroyed hundreds of their olive trees
- 14.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police and Israel Land Authority officials destroyed dozens of tents and huts belonging to Bedouin families in the Negev
- 14.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A group of Israeli settlers stormed a Tulkarem village, blocking residents and school children from entering
- 14.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Palestinian children in Nablus burned tires and threw rocks as armed soldiers escorted a group of 600 settlers on a visit to Joseph's Tomb ... Israeli soldiers standing guard over the area for the duration of the visit, blocking roads and intimidating residents
- 15.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Hamas officials in the Gaza Strip have ordered the immediate closure of all smuggling tunnels along the Egyptian border after a security alert in Sinai ... It is understood the closure is temporary ... intended to stop militant groups bringing in kidnap victims from Egypt into Gaza
- 15.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 A former ultra-Orthodox mayor of Jerusalem [Uri Lupolianski] was arrested on suspicion of accepting >\$750,000 in bribes
- 15.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 ~300 olive trees belonging to Palestinians were uprooted .. near the village of Mihmas, close to the illegal outpost of Migron

- 16.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Suspicions against Olmert grave and well-founded, say police - Ex-PM suspected of taking NIS 3.5 million in bribes to further Jerusalem luxury housing project
- 16.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Illegal outposts marked for destruction got millions in state funding
- 16.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 10-year-old boy shot with rubber bullet
- 16.04.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 a house and two shops were razed in the Central West Bank village of Hares this morning. An additional house was reduced to rubble in the village of alKhadder, west of Bethlehem and a 1,000 square meters factory was demolished in the town Beit Sahour
- 17.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided the village of Khirbet Al-Farsieyah in the northern Jordan Valley and seized four water pumps used for agricultural irrigation and the provision of drinking water for the small farming community
- 17.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers torched cars and sprayed graffiti on homes ... residents of the illegal settlement of Qedumim east of Qalqiliya
- 18.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The defense minister and chief of staff stood united at the end of last week to prevent the destruction of illegal homes in the illegal outpost of Givat Hayovel ... demolition of all 18 homes ordered by the High Court of Justice ... Why should the Palestinian whose land was taken over care if one of those settlers gets killed in action?
- 18.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 seven settlers, two of them armed [from] an illegal West Bank settlement reportedly stormed a home, causing structural damage, in the Burin village south of Nablus
- 18.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces surrounded the town of Beit Ummar, closing off all entrances into the town and fired tear-gas canisters near the local mosque ... Israeli and international solidarity groups were barred from entering Beit Ummar to participate in the week march against the wall
- 19.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 On the core issues - borders, Jerusalem, refugees - the gaps between even the most moderate positions on both sides are so wide that no rhetoric, and no assertive American involvement, is capable of bridging them {therefore the two-state solution is a dead option}
- 19.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided the West Bank 15 times over the last two days, and detained 15 civilians including two Palestinian police officers
- 19.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the West Bank will be sealed off from midnight until Tuesday, ahead of Israeli Independence Day {the superior race demands}
- 20.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Abbas said the Palestinian Authority will counter all attempts made by Israeli authorities to implement two military orders mandating the deportation of Palestinians from the West Bank
- 21.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF troops wounded by rioting students from hard-line West Bank yeshiva [Yitzhar by Nablus] ... "People think they come there to study Torah - but the only reason they come there is to incite riots and provoke the Palestinians"
- 21.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 settlers from the illegal Hayovel outpost east of the village uprooted the olive crop, which Palestinian farmers planted for Earth Day
- 21.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A group of settlers broke into the General Union of Palestinian Workers' housing complex on Monday evening north of Ramallah ... The assailants remained in the area for approximately two hours before Israeli troops evacuated the area ... They prayed for a short while before departing on their own. the army spokesman added
- 21.04.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 settlers came from the illegal Keryat Arba settlement in Hebron, and installed tents at the land of Al Botty Jaber after forcing the farmers out
- 21.04.2010 [Blog](#) 15 "Yasser Arafat is a son of a bitch". The israeli soldier from the so-called "border police" insisted that a Palestinian teacher from Hebron should say that. The Palestinian teacher was caught and harassed by the IDF soldier while he was on his way back home. The teacher refused ... The criminal IDF thug applied the burning end of his cigarette to the teacher's chest. The lit cigarette burned two holes in the teacher's shirt and left a scar on his chest
- 22.04.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 The Petra hotel caught fire after Israeli settlers celebrating the occasion of the occupation of Palestine fired fireworks that fell on the roof
- 23.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel expels West Bank Palestinian to Gaza upon release from prison ... while his wife, son and other relatives waited for him since the morning hours at the Tarqumiya checkpoint in the West Bank
- 23.04.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Palestinians are not in control of the Palestinian population registry. Israel maintains strict control over this database and continues to do so. It is because of this that Israeli authorities can determine the residencies of Palestinians and only through the Israelis can the Palestinian Authority issue identification documents



- 24.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities handed demolition orders to 5 structures including Bedouin tents east of Yatta, south of Hebron {masters of destruction}
- 24.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli government's decision to grant permission for a protest by "extreme right wing Israeli colonial Settlers" to rally in Silwan ... "state sponsored provocation of instability to undermine the visit of .. George Mitchell to Israel and Palestine"
- 24.04.2010 [Blog](#) 15 [Bil'in] soldiers fired a wall of gas at the protestors in order to force the demonstrators into a second line of soldiers who were waiting to make arrests ... shooting directly at the faces of the protestors, and no discrimination in their arrests, trying to arrest even journalists
- 24.04.2010 [Blog](#) 15 UN refugee agency in Gaza Strip has not built any schools in the past three years because the Israeli blockade prevented the importation of construction materials ... ~50,000 new born Palestinians a year in the Gaza's 1.5- million population
- 25.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The sewage crisis in Bruqin village is acute, the mayor said, with wastewater from the nearby Ari'el settlement pumped into groundwater and contaminating crops
- 25.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Temporary borders unacceptable - Abbas stood firm on his position regarding the mandatory halt of settlement construction in the West Bank incl. Jerusalem before talks with Israel continue
- 25.04.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 the [IDF] soldiers questioned him about throwing stones at them but he denied and they continued beating him during which time they forced him to drink fetid water, which he believes was sewage water. He said he vomited and the soldiers beat him again
- 25.04.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Since 1967, Israel has been progressively robbing Palestinians of their land, thus pauperising them and stultifying their economy. But what seems to have passed largely unnoticed here is the robbery of these people's water supplies, a more reprehensible crime with a more devastating impact on the quality of life in the occupied territories
- 26.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Al-Aqsa orator Sheikh Ekremah Sabri, and head of the religious scholars committee in Palestine has been prohibited from traveling outside of Israel ... 'a threat to Israel's security' ... the ban would prevent him from traveling to several symposiums he had been invited to speak at
- 26.04.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israelis shoot Maltese photographer [in the leg] as she films Gaza demonstration - at a Palestinian demonstration against the Israeli-imposed "buffer zone"
- 26.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem source says Netanyahu's office ordered complete halt to building - despite PM's public claims
- 26.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas banned trade in goods made by Israelis living in West Bank settlements, stepping up a campaign to build support for an int. Ban
- 27.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel razes 10 settlement houses built after freeze - Two settler youth arrested in clashes ... The Beit Yonatan building, named after convicted spy Jonathan Pollard and located in the heart of an Arab neighborhood, is scheduled to be sealed and evacuated as it was constructed without a legal permit {at last}
- 27.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Two IDF officers reprimanded over 4 Palestinians' deaths [Nablus-affair] {What a serious punishment for murder}
- 28.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The home of a Hebron-area civilian was declared a closed military zone by Israeli forces ... all 20 residents, including women and children, were in the home, and said an additional ten men had been arrested and brought into the building in the dawn hours ... the area was often a target for Israeli forces
- 28.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli navy warships have once again opened fire on Palestinian fishermen along the shore of the Gaza Strip
- 29.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel Police raided the West Bank settlement of Yitzhar, arresting seven residents suspected of involvement in "price-tag" attacks on Palestinians. Senior settlement officials were among the detainees, who were eventually released
- 29.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces killed a Palestinian man south of Hebron, after demolishing a house while he was inside ... PCHR "condemns this crime – which constitutes an extrajudicial execution ... Caterpillar {the murder weapon}
- 29.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers took over a house in Beit Safafa, south Jerusalem, with an order issued by the Israeli High Court [removing the owners, 99 & 90 year-old]

- 29.04.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A 19-year-old Hebron resident was detained by Israeli forces, removed from the West Bank, and expelled into Gaza ... had lived with his family in Hebron for 15 years ... Al-Azazma refused to enter the Strip, remaining with a growing number of expelled West Bankers at a tent set up by the de facto gov. near the crossing point ... Last week, the gov. of South Africa called the military orders "reminiscent of past laws under apartheid South Africa"
- 29.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli authorities dismiss recent media reports announcing a settlement freeze had been ordered in East Jerusalem
- 29.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Rivlin [Knesset Speaker, Likud]: Israel's Arab population was "an inseparable part of this country. It is a group with a highly defined shared national identity, and which will forever be, as a collective, an important and integral part of Israeli society" {and stop talking about a Jewish state!}
- 29.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Far-rightists from the West Bank settlement of Yizthar marched through a neighboring Palestinian village and attacked local homes, to avenge a series of arrests by Israel Police earlier in the day ... hurled rocks through windows ... Yitzhar has been at the forefront of the settler movement's campaign, which calls for violent retaliation for gov. restrictions on Jewish building in the West Bank
- 30.04.2010 [Blog](#) 15 The young man from Sheik Radwan who was shot by an Israeli soldier today is dead ... was among protesters closest to the border fence at the former Nahal Oz crossing, east of Gaza City, when he was targeted in the leg. The 'dum dum' bullet hit his femoral artery, exploding inside and severing it, causing massive bleeding
- 01.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 fishermen working on the Rafah coast reported heavy fire at fishing boats ... the boats all returned safely to shore ... Under the Oslo Agreements, a fishing limit of 20 nautical miles was agreed to, but in 2006 it was unilaterally reduced to 6 nautical miles, and in 2009 it was unilaterally reduced to three nautical miles
- 01.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 In recent months, Israeli military authorities have arbitrarily arrested and denied due process rights to several dozen Palestinian anti-wall protesters
- 01.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Jerusalemite woman whose residency card was confiscated ... Mussa lives with her husband in the West Bank ... denied permission to travel to Jerusalem
- 03.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 settlers set up a "protest" tent next to a tent belonging to Bedouin herdsman, on private Palestinian land... after the Palestinians complained to the civil administration, both the Israelis and Palestinians there were handed decrees declaring the area a closed military zone ... the Palestinians had lived on the site for over 40 years
- 03.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli forces invade the Palestinian village of Taybeh Arab and demolish a house
- 04.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli citizens living on illegal West Bank settlements blocked the southern entrance to the town of Qaryout, southern Nablus
- 04.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Five housing units were destroyed by Israeli forces in the illegal West Bank settlement of Shavei Shomron, west of Nablus {good} ... Palestinian residents feared acts of reprisals by settlers as a result {bad}
- 04.05.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Despite Proximity Talks, 187,000 Israeli Homes Planned in Occupied Jerusalem
- 04.05.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 East Jerusalem, Beit Safafa: Israeli police accompanied a group of settlers into the area, where they took over a family home
- 04.05.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Jewish settlers continue to expel Palestinians from their homes and occupy them in an attempt to rid all of Jerusalem of the Arab population. These criminal acts expand to yet another Palestinian neighbourhood as the police not only turn a blind eye to them, BUT ASSIST THEM
- 05.05.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Two Israeli soldiers were charged in a military court yesterday with forcing a 10-year-old Palestinian boy in the Gaza Strip to handle objects they suspected of being rigged to explode
- 05.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 settler extremists in the West Bank intend to vandalize mosques to protest the destruction of outposts and official measures taken against fellow right-wing activists ... part of the "price tag" policy
- 05.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli military vehicles crossed the Gaza border and entered the Strip in eastern Rafah ... entered ~800 meters, destroyed farmlands and opened fire on unknown targets
- 05.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli tanks ... houses close to Gaza City were damaged ... farmers were forced to flee farmlands in eastern Gaza

- 06.05.2010 [Maan](#) **15** A settler [Yaakov Teitel] accused of murdering two Palestinians is unfit to stand trial, an Israeli psychiatrist said ... Ahmed Tibi said "I am astounded by the unbearable ease in which Jewish killers are validated by claiming that they aren't fit to stand trial"
- 06.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority has set a 2011 deadline [25,000] Palestinians to quit working at construction sites in Israeli settlements
- 07.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Foreign Ministry working with right-wing group against Palestinian incitement
- 07.05.2010 [Independent](#) 15 7 years after Rachel Corrie was killed by an Israeli army bulldozer in Gaza [driven by Edward Valermov], evidence has emerged which appears to implicate Israel's Gaza commander at the time, in an attempt to obstruct the official investigation into her death
- 07.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 plan to establish a train network in the occupied West Bank which will converge with the new train tracks planned throughout Israel
- 09.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli official in LA denounces National Geographic water exhibit - highlighting Israel's unequal water policy ... a 2009 World Bank report, "Israelis use four times as much water per capita as Palestinians
- 09.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A prominent anti-wall committee official from Bil'in was reportedly sent into solitary confinement for talking to journalists covering his hearing at an Israeli military tribunal ... has been barred from family visits
- 09.05.2010 [Blog](#) **15** During dry summers, West Bank Palestinians—restricted to shallow wells by Israel's occupation—have to buy groundwater tapped from beneath them
- 09.05.2010 [AlethoNews](#) **15** Responding to a request from the Israeli High Court [to demolish] two illegal settlement outposts in the occupied West Bank, the Israeli government stated that it intends to "legalize" [them]
- 10.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel bombs Gaza in retaliation for rocket attack
- 10.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Despite court ruling, Palestinian use of Route 443 likely to be limited ... Palestinian-owned vehicles will be subject to thorough security checks before being allowed to access the [previously Jews-only] highway
- 10.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces detained a Palestinian man from Hebron and deported him to Jordan {ethnic cleansing 2010}
- 10.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 If a Jewish state were run by the secret police {with examples that it is}
- 10.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Just two days after resuming peace talks with Israel, the Palestinian Authority has reported .. the first violation of negotiation terms ... the construction of 14 housing units for Jewish settlers in East Jerusalem
- 11.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Civil Administration is planning to raze buildings in 46 locations in the West Bank that were constructed in violation of the settlement freeze
- 11.05.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli authorities finally revealed that they had been holding a prominent Israeli-Arab human rights activist for several days and had accused him of spying for Lebanon's Hizbollah guerrillas
- 11.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers set fire to crops near Nablus
- 12.05.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Recent statistics shows an increment in the number of children who have lost at least one or more of their limbs during the war in Gaza. The number is an estimated 6,500
- 12.05.2010 [Ynet News](#) 15 [Vanunu] to serve 3-month jail sentence after refusing to perform community service western part of capital for fear of harassment. Prosecution: He has information that can still jeopardize state's security
- 13.05.2010 [Blog](#) 15 [Open letter to E. Wiesel] We, who live in Jerusalem, can no longer be sacrificed for the fantasies of those who love our city from afar. The Jerusalem of this world must be shared by the people of the two nations residing in it ... "Nothing can be holy in an occupied city!
- 13.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 [Settlers from] an illegal West Bank outpost bulldozed 30 dunums of land plowed by Palestinian farmers .. south of Nablus {where did they get the bulldozers from?}
- 13.05.2010 [Maan](#) **15** Plans for Israel's expansion of Jerusalem's borders revealed, which incl. a 12,000 housing unit complex on land belonging to the West Bank village of Al-Walaja, south of Jerusalem ... ~45,000 Israelis ... Israeli authorities threatened to demolish 95 houses, telling residents that the demolition would be stayed if they complied with Israeli construction in the area
- 13.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 More Palestinian homes are slated to be demolished in East-Jerusalem despite the ongoing indirect talks between Israel and the PA

- 13.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Palestinian resistance fighters in the Gaza Strip have clashed with Israeli forces upon a fresh incursion into the north ... Israeli armored vehicles and bulldozers ... Israeli artillery also shelled the area
- 14.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Reports assaults of Palestinians in Sheikh Jarrah have skyrocketed in recent weeks, with families increasingly reluctant to inform Israeli police, saying that more often than not, relatives of the complaining family are detained by officers, and offending settlers or their right-wing supporters are almost never apprehended
- 14.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 "Abbas himself called and asked us, pressured us to continue the military campaign and overthrow Hamas," Avigdor Lieberman told Haaretz {splitting unity attempt}
- 15.05.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Police have begun an investigation into the fatal shooting [in the back] of a 16-year-old Palestinian boy in the West Bank by an armed man who Palestinian security forces believe was an Israeli settler
- 16.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF soldiers kill elderly [75-year-old] Palestinian near Gaza border
- 16.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces reportedly evicted a man from his home in Ash-Shuhada Street, central Hebron ... under the pretext that it was owned by the Israeli army
- 17.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem Mayor Nir Barkat is considering the possibility of hiring private security guards to take part in the demolition of homes in East Jerusalem and provide security for construction teams
- 17.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities closed down the Palestinian Authority Municipal Inspectors building in the Old City of Hebron
- 17.05.2010 [Blog](#) 15 "The dogs help us apprehend people without hurting them. They are not attack dogs" ... the Israeli official lies. Watch this film and judge for yourself [incl. a 100-year-old bedridden man loosing an ear]
- 18.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Limited Israeli incursion reported in southern Gaza {daily occurrancy}
- 18.05.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli minister of finance Yuval Steinitz called for withdrawing the nationality from everyone inciting against Israel and commemorating the 62nd anniversary of the Palestinian Nakba
- 18.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Nearly two weeks after his detention by the Shin Bet security service, Arab-Israeli activist Ameer Makhoul was on Monday night allowed access to lawyers for the first time {banana republic}
- 19.05.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 Israeli soldiers can appear at any moment and shoot at any moment. There is no pattern, no predictability, and the only seeming reason is pure harrassment with the intent of driving Palestinians off their land and destroying the agricultural sector [in Gaza]
- 20.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel frees Hamas official [Mohammed Abu Tir] {'The only democracy in ME' frees democraticalle elected hostages held for >3 years without seeing a judge} ... Israel has so far released nine of the [65] Hamas officials jailed after Shalit's abduction
- 20.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli army bulldozers destroyed several water pipes as they attempted to block the main road from the Adh-Dhahiriya village to Hebron, effectively cutting off the village's water supply
- 20.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Hamas has proposed a phased establishment of a Palestinian state, insisting its acceptance of the 1967 borders will not involve the recognition of Israel ... requires the return of all refugees
- 20.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Mohammed Abu Tir detained hours after release from Israeli jail ... possible that Abu Tir was summoned for questioning over remarks he had made during a press conference immediately following his release
- 21.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas to raze 180 Gaza houses to erect Islamic religious center - Palestinian Center for Human Rights says Gaza authorities already destroyed 20 homes, forcing 150 people to live in tents {Where did they learn that?}
- 21.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the deportation order was issued on the basis that Abu Teir had lost his residency rights after participating in the Palestinian general elections in 2006 ... Palestinians living in East Jerusalem do not possess Israeli citizenship, but rather residency rights, which requires the renewal of a multiple-entry visa every six years
- 22.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes bombed the northern and southern Gaza Strip [20.5.]
- 23.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Gush Shalom: It is time to remove the suffocating siege and allow residents of Gaza to have free contact with the outside world, freely operate sea and air ports of their own like any country in the world
- 23.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers shoot Bedouin`s camel - three soldiers involved in the incident left their Jericho-area military base without permission, and admitted to killing the animal {no word about compensation}



- 23.05.2010 [Alethoneews](#) 15 Israel has halted the flow of gov. sector mail between Gaza and the West Bank, causing a delay in the receipt of official documents
- 24.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 1,800 Sheikh Sa'ad residents denied road access to Jerusalem despite the fact that they are considered residents of the city
- 24.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Area C encompasses 60% of the West Bank, pockets of land home to 130,000 Palestinians and 312,000 settlers
- 24.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Thirteen Palestinian lawmakers are still detained in Israel
- 24.05.2010 [IMEMC](#) 15 A group of fundamentalist settlers torched several farmlands in Wad Al Maleh in the northern plains of the Jordan Valley in the West Bank
- 25.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The tent is 5 by 8 meters and was put up by Beit El settlers to "provoke" locals by raising Israeli flags and preventing access to the water springs, which villagers use daily ... east of Ramallah
- 25.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem District Court rejected an appeal to overturn an order to seal off a building in the heart of East Jerusalem in which a handful of Jewish families have settled ... constructed without a legal permit
- 26.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel to demolish 9 homes in Nablus village
- 26.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) **15** Dorit Beinisch [Israel's Supreme Court president] demands explanation after government ignores Supreme Court ruling to halt link between settlements across private Palestinian land
- 27.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Gaza: 15 Palestinians were injured as Israeli F16 warplanes bombarded a training base belonging to ... the Al-Qassam Brigades, in Beit Hanoun
- 27.05.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Quarry pollution affecting the Palestinian village of Wadi Fuqeen started in the winter of 2009 as a result of construction in the adjacent illegal Jewish settlement of Beitar Illit . The pollution takes the form of slurry, which settles on village farmlands, forming a layer of concrete and preventing air and water from penetrating the soil
- 27.05.2010 [Kuna](#) 15 Israeli armed troops attacked one of the largest camps set up by the UNRWA on the shores of Gaza Strip
- 28.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 West Bank road finally opens for all - Right for both Israelis and Palestinians to use route 443 restored, but soured by new checkpoints
- 28.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 a motorcade of Palestinian vehicles take to the formerly Israeli-only Highway 443 to protest the continued restrictions to Palestinian use
- 29.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces delivered a requisition order for a strip of Palestinian land ... near the illegal Israeli settlement of Kiryat Arba inside Hebron, was reportedly requested for use as a military road ... links the settlement with the city center
- 29.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 15 Israeli warplanes have carried out airstrikes on two sites in the Gaza Strip
- 30.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 lawyers served eviction notices to two Palestinian families in the [East-Jerusalem] ... ordered to vacate their properties within 45 days
- 30.05.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes struck the defunct Yasser Arafat International Airport near Rafah {in the absence of targets, they attack the old ones}
- 02.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Mashal: Hamas will end resistance if Israel withdraws to 1967 borders
- 03.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF: Basic Laws did not apply to settlers ... army's decisions should be tested against international law on occupied territories, not Israeli law
- 03.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian man from Beersheba was deported into Gaza after Israeli authorities invoked a controversial military order allowing the expulsion of Palestinians broadly defined as "infiltrators" ... leaving behind his wife and children ... Israeli citizenship {new dimension of ethnic cleansing}
- 03.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Residents of the illegal Yitzhar settlement set fire to more than 100 dunums of Palestinian lands near Urif village, SW of Nablus ... Clashes broke out between the Palestinians and the settlers who had lit the fire ... Israeli forces used tear gas to disperse the fight
- 04.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) **15** Interior Minister seeks to strip Israeli Arab MK of citizenship - Israeli Arab MK Hanin Zuabi took part in Gaza aid flotilla, in what Eli Yishai calls a 'premeditated act of treason' ... "Israel's citizens have witnessed how an Israeli member of parliament, Hanin Zuabi, headed a group of terrorists who aimed to hurt IDF soldiers, under the protection of her parliamentary immunity"
- 05.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem police confiscate Israeli identity cards of 4 Hamas Legislative Council members who refuse to give up [Hamas-]membership
- 05.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settler under house arrest after shooting teens ... telling police he fired shots into the air ... [A], 16, was seriously injured in the abdomen and thigh, and [B], also 16, was shot in the chest
- 07.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Four Palestinians have been shot dead by Israeli gunboats off the Gaza coast ... Palestinian fishermen ... The Israeli army confirmed the attack, claiming the men came under Israeli fire when they were spotted wearing *divina suits*

- 07.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Jerusalem: plans to demolish 88 Palestinian homes to build "green space" for the area {parks have tradition in Israel's ethnic cleansing}
- 07.06.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 Israel claims its blockade of Gaza is to keep weapons out of HAMAS hands. If so, then why are 2000 non-weapon basic necessities of life included on the list of items banned in Gaza?
- 09.06.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 15 5 Palestinian families in the Jordan Valley received eviction orders, just days after Israeli settlers set up an illegal outpost on the families' land and took over a water well in the area. The eviction orders told the families to vacate their homes and land within ten days so that Israeli troops could occupy it ... when the villagers went to the nearby Israeli military base to tell them about the water takeover, "we were told to get water from the other villages and collect it in tanks"
- 09.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Il-demonstrator who lost an eye]: What surprised me was the volley of grenade-fire directly aimed directly at the demonstrators
- 10.06.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 15 Senior Jewish rabbis stormed the Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem passing through the Maghareba gate under protection of Israeli police
- 10.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Facing growing international criticism over the humanitarian situation in Gaza, Israeli officials said they would agree, in principle, to permit the passage of substantially more aid through Israel's land crossings {but, in reality, the blockade remains}
- 12.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 52% of Israelis satisfied with performance of PM Netanyahu; 59% support maritime blockade of Gaza
- 12.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police shoot dead driver in suspected East Jerusalem terror attack {if he was dead, why did they shoot him?}
- 12.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities deported a Beersheba resident from his work in Eilat ... the man [from Gaza] married a Palestinian citizen of Israel in 2000, and moved to Beersheba where he has lived since
- 12.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas officials accused Palestinian Authority police of detaining two party members from their West Bank homes in Bethlehem and Qalqiliya
- 13.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel soldiers assaulted a 10-year-old boy, his father said ... was transferred to Hebron's public hospital with bruises all over his body
- 13.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 shot and killed after he allegedly failed to stop at a checkpoint ... an initial shot knocked Al-Julani to the floor, after which Israeli Special Forces "fired shots in the face and abdomen at close range
- 14.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel detains Palestinian children in the middle of the night, holds them in conditions of fear and pain before their interrogations, and interrogates them without the presence of their parents or a lawyer
- 14.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Head of the Jerusalem Prisoners Society was summoned by Israeli police, where he was threatened with deportation ... 315 Palestinian Jerusalemites were under surveillance and at risk of having their residency terminated
- 15.06.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 15 The number of Palestinians held in administrative detention in Israel is now lowest since 2001, but ... 222 people are still being held in detention without being convicted of anything
- 16.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Arab MK [Afuh Aghbaria] to EU: Israeli leaders must be tried at The Hague ... 700 Gazans have died at border crossings due to Israel's actions
- 16.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 East Jerusalem man who ran over Border Police officers was reportedly shot twice in the face from close range while lying on the ground ... could have easily arrested the suspect {no prisoners taken}
- 16.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers demolished a small warehouse in the East Jerusalem neighborhood of Abu Tur
- 17.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Omri and Gilad Sharon, sons of former PM Ariel Sharon, allegedly brokered \$3 million in bribes transferred to their father
- 17.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens of Israeli settlers living on the notorious Kiryat Arba settlement in Hebron raided the homes of several Palestinian residents in the nearby Jabal Jales village at midnight and destroyed farmland
- 18.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Int. news reports on the possibility that Israel will alter its blockade on the Gaza Strip have offered a starkly different account of a plan that readers of the Israeli press were told doesn't exist
- 20.06.2010 [Blog](#) 15 A TOUR OF THE CHECKPOINTS
- 20.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians who choose to study and work abroad are finding out - too late - that they have imperiled their right to return to their hometown {revoked residency status = important tool in Israel's ethnic cleansing of East Jerusalem}

- 20.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel should consider a one-state solution - Israel may not be able to uproot more than one hundred thousand settlers {even that is difficult} ... Jews would have to be willing to accept Jabotinsky's suggestion that the President of the state could be sometimes Jewish and sometimes Arab
- 20.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 armored Israeli vehicles deployed along the northern border and opened machine-gun fire at farmers near the former settlement of Eli Sinai while bulldozers plowed up lands in the same area
- 20.06.2010 [ME monitor](#) 15 since the beginning of 2010, Israeli Occupation Forces have 'detained ~468 Palestinian citizens from the governorate of Hebron
- 21.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jerusalem municipal planning committee approves plan to demolish 22 Palestinian homes in the Silwan neighborhood of East Jerusalem to make room for a tourist center
- 21.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli construction vehicles and bulldozers began digging in Jerusalem in what is believed to be ground work for the building of some 600 new settlement units
- 21.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Saeb Erekat: Israel is trying to sabotage indirect peace talks through the demolition of Silwan neighborhood homes in East-Jerusalem {Israel never wanted peace}
- 22.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the owners filed a suit in an Israeli military court in 2004, when the lands were seized, and after years of filing paperwork, they finally succeeded in winning rights to their own land ... Israeli Civil Administration officials had asked the settlers to evacuate in May, but they refused {end of story}
- 23.06.2010 [SMH](#) 15 Uproar in Israel over top secret prisoner - nobody knows who the man is and with what he has been charged ... The story was quickly removed from the Y-net website
- 24.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Asad Sholi, from Jenin, was severely beaten by Israeli Prison Service staff, during which both hands and legs were broken, parents said. Sholi's injuries were went untreated, leaving him partially paralyzed ... Sholi has been in detention for the past 6 years
- 25.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel has stripped thousands of Palestinians of their Jerusalem residency since capturing the eastern part of the city in the 1967 Six-Day War, citing procedural reasons ... revoking the residency of the four Hamas politicians would mark the first time Israel had against Arab residents of the city because of their political affiliation
- 25.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A teenage boy shot by an Israeli settler has been fined by Israeli police investigating the case ... the police accused his son of throwing stones at settlers and forced him to pay a 1,500 shekel fine ... Since September 2000, BT'Selem has submitted 200 complaints of settler violence to Israeli police, only nine of which have resulted in indictments
- 25.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli warplanes launched three raids on the Gaza Strip
- 25.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Netanyahu's party approves a plan to continue illegal settlement expansion on occupied Palestinian lands ... after Netanyahu's announced 10-month freeze ends in September
- 26.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Factories are still starved of raw materials as Israel drags its heels over what will be let through [to Gaza]
- 26.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Seven oxygen machines donated to the Palestinian Authority by a Norwegian development agency were seized by Israeli officials en route to hospitals in the West Bank and Gaza
- 27.06.2010 [MEMC](#) 15 With the besieged population of the Gaza Strip facing severe electricity shortages, the one operational power station that was not bombed by Israeli forces last year shut down due to a lack of fuel
- 27.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces forcefully shut down a protest in Hebron ... called on Israel to reopen Shuhada Street to Palestinians
- 28.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Jerusalem District Planning and Building Committee is set to approve an unprecedented master plan that calls for the expansion of Jewish neighborhoods in East Jerusalem, a move largely based on construction on privately owned Arab property
- 28.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers prevented a farmer from working his land by confiscating his bulldozer and driving it away ... Hebron, was trying to plant olive and almond trees with a group of volunteers ... his land is in danger of confiscation, due to its proximity to Israel's separation wall

- 29.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli factories based in settlements on the West Bank have been forced to cut back production as a growing Palestinian boycott movement begins to take effect
- 29.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 35% of all Jerusalemites are Arabs and 21% are ultra-Orthodox, two communities that tend to have low employment rates {the one can't get work. The other does not want to work}
- 29.06.2010 [Independent](#) 15 in 2008 the young Dr Abu-Khalaf became a statistic, one of a record 4,577 Palestinian residents to have their Israeli-conferred status as a resident of East Jerusalem revoked in that year
- 29.06.2010 [Maan](#) 15 sentenced a Palestinian man to 10 years imprisonment on charges of selling land to Israel ... Selling land to Israeli settlers is considered collaboration with an enemy state
- 01.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers lose court battle against East Jerusalem eviction [Beit Yonatan in the Arab-majority neighborhood of Silwan] ... Justice Morris Ben-Atar noted that the decision could be reversed if the municipality grants planning permission at a later date {pending}
- 01.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Jerusalem resident and elected Palestinian official Mohammad Abu Tier was detained by Israeli police
- 01.07.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli sources have revealed that ~20,000 Palestinians in the West Bank are living in fear of expulsion because they hold residence papers issued in Gaza and the Israeli authorities refuse to allow them to update the documents, even though they have lived in the West Bank for many years {but settlers on stolen soil are permitted immediately}
- 01.07.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 the IOA allowed only 10% of goods that were previously banned from entering Gaza, describing the IOA talk about **easing the siege** as mere propaganda and means to **deceive the world**
- 02.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel is willing to free 1,000 prisoners in an exchange with Hamas, but the country would not pay any price for Gilad Shalit
- 02.07.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 15 Children living in the poorest parts of the West Bank face significantly worse conditions than their counterparts in Gaza
- 03.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Ehud Barak has extended a ban on Islamic Supreme Committee chief Sheikh Sabri from entering the Al-Aqsa Mosque for another 6 months
- 03.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 In May, two homes in Beit Safafa, a neighborhood south of Jerusalem in the Bethlehem governorate, but illegally annexed to Israel as part of "greater Jerusalem" in the 1970s, were taken over by settler families after Israeli courts ordered the eviction of their Palestinian occupants
- 03.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers attacked Palestinian farmers and residents near agricultural lands between the Yasuf and Iskaka villages in the northern West Bank district of Salfit
- 03.07.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 A night in Hebron - Soldiers seized a high-school student, held burning cigarettes to his forehead and hands and cut his cheek with a penknife
- 04.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 2,700 houses to be built as soon as West Bank settlement freeze ends
- 04.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel needs to admit to its worst mistake: the settlement enterprise
- 05.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 270,000 Arab East Jerusalemites are already confined to a mere 13% of East Jerusalem while more than 85% of the city has been seized by Jewish authorities since 1967
- 06.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 On Netanyahu's map of concerns there is no room for neighbors
- 06.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli settlements control 42% of West Bank - Aerial photographs show that 21% of the settlements' built up areas lie on private Palestinian land {and the rest bought from the Israeli state, which stole it from the Palestinians}
- 06.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops released on Monday evening detainee Yousef Jihad Kharboush, 24, from Tulkarem after 6.5 years in jail
- 06.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's navy opened fire toward the coast of the Gaza Strip on Monday morning injuring a fisherman {continued warfare}
- 06.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 GAZA: 95% OF FACTORIES ARE CLOSED, 93% OF WATER IS POLLUTED
- 09.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Al Walaja in the West Bank turned into an enclave as separation barrier blocks off fields and facilities ... Al Walaja would become a tiny Palestinian enclave connected to the nearest West Bank town by one road or tunnel controlled by a checkpoint
- 09.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli army patrol launched a series of raids in Jericho ... a provocative measure that showed the Israeli army does not respect the agreements signed with the PA ... Jericho falls into "Area A," the 17 percent over which the PA has {should have} full control



- 09.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli citizens illegally residing in West Bank settlements uprooted several trees in the district of Nablus and attacked residents with stones
- 10.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Some 300 left-wing activists clashed with police on Friday during the weekly protest at the East Jerusalem neighborhood of Sheikh Jarrah
- 10.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 an Israeli soldier's assault of a Palestinian family ... were beaten and detained on 3 June because they supported Germany in the World Cup match
- 10.07.2010 [Ipsnews](#) 15 GAZA STILL DEALING WITH UNEXPLODED BOMBS FROM CAST LEAD
- 11.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Instead of reversing decades of neglect to meet the needs of Jerusalem's Palestinian residents, the plan backs up the local and national governments' apparent desire to relocate as many Arabs as possible to the margins of the municipal boundaries
- 11.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas: Palestinian Authority forces have detained nine party supporters across the West Bank ... Fatah and Hamas have accused one another of carrying out politically motivated arrests in the areas they govern
- 12.07.2010 [Aljazeera Q](#) 15 Al Jazeera found that stoplights that lead to Jewish settlements and neighbourhoods stay green for an average of a minute and a half. In Palestinian areas, it's 20 seconds. One light in predominantly Arab East Jerusalem is green for less than 10 seconds.
- 12.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Bil'in April 09] The Military Advocate General had refused to open a criminal investigation into the death of Bassem Abu-Rahma, but changed its mind after expert testimony showed that the tear gas canister was aimed directly at Abu-Rahma and was fired in violation of military orders ... Video ... showed IDF troops firing tear gas canisters directly at demonstrators while in the presence of commanding officers
- 13.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas: Shin Bet head Yuval Diskin's recent tour of Jenin confirms the PA's coordination with Israel "to protect the security of the occupation"
- 13.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 >400 Israeli settlers under military guard entered a village near the northern West Bank city of Nablus ... Palestinians were unable to leave Orta village between 10 p.m. Sunday and 3 a.m. Monday
- 13.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers issued orders barring residents of four small villages in the southern West Bank from their land ... The orders declared the agricultural land a closed military zone, and ordered farmers and others working on the land to evacuate. The soldiers also confiscated farming equipment
- 13.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Council approves construction of 32 new homes in East Jerusalem
- 14.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police delaying evacuation of settlers from controversial East Jerusalem building - Not implementing the order to evacuate given 2 years ago is {symptom} of discrimination and does serious damage to the rule of law
- 14.07.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 {Principles in Israeli land grab of best Palestinian soil, excellent explained}
- 15.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel's lawmakers are endangering our democracy - Knesset decision to revoke three key parliamentary privileges from Balad MK Hanin Zuabi is cause for concern
- 15.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 *Israelis* inciting anti-Israel boycotts could soon be forced to pay dearly - Knesset approves in initial reading bill that would allow targets of boycotts to sue boycotters for large sums
- 15.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian woman was killed and five other were injured by Israeli artillery fire in [a] residential area east of Gaza City {the war goes on}
- 16.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinians may soon have to swear loyalty to 'Jewish' state {we too}
- 16.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Grant Israeli citizenship and equal rights to all the Palestinians in the West Bank. And who is proposing the one-state solution? Right-wingers and settlers
- 16.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The owner of one of two homes demolished southwest of Hebron said he produced paperwork to prove his home was constructed with a permit, but that bulldozers razed his home anyway ... reason for the demolitions was the proximity of the homes to the illegal Israeli settlement Otni'el
- 17.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's Foreign Minister plans to lift the siege on Gaza, and allow the coastal enclave to function as a fully independent entity ... Israel will allow ships to dock in Gaza following inspection at ports in Greece and Cyprus
- 17.07.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Israel paving the way to a 'one state solution' (without Palestinians)
- 17.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Half A Million Israelis Live On Stolen West Bank Land {The history of colonization = ethnic cleansing since 1967}
- 18.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli religious group plans to build flats in historic area [Jaffa], threatening an uneasy balance with local Arabs

- 18.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 [Hebron] Demonstrators ... marched toward Shuhada Street, closed off for Palestinian use by Israeli forces guarding some 500 settlers living in mostly Palestinian homes
- 18.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 A newly revealed tape of Netanyahu in 2001, being interviewed while he thinks the cameras are off ... [he] boasts of having derailed the Oslo accords with political trickery, and suggests that the only way to deal with the Palestinians is to "beat them up, not once but repeatedly, beat them up so it hurts so badly, until it's unbearable"
- 19.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 There are ~35,000 Palestinians who live in the West Bank but are registered as Gazans ... they are in permanent danger of deportation
- 19.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel began construction on 100 new settlement units in district of Bethlehem ... the work began secretly to avoid "the exposure of the Netanyahu government's false claims of freezing settlement construction"
- 19.07.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 Video from Hebron, Jewish settlers destroy Palestinian water cistern
- 19.07.2010 [Independent](#) 15 In shocking testimonies that reveal abductions, beatings and torture, Israeli soldiers confess the horror they have visited on Hebron [Testimonies of 39 Israelis in 'Breaking the Silence']
- 20.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 A former IDF soldier who was found guilty of manslaughter in the 2003 shooting death of British peace activist Thomas Hurndall in the Gaza Strip will be released early from prison ... sentenced in 2005 to 8 years
- 20.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel's attorney general has informed the country's High Court that the state plans to apply its laws on so-called abandoned properties to property in East Jerusalem ... Many of the structures are owned by Palestinians forced into living in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip
- 20.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Yehudit Karp, compiled a list of 12 recent court rulings the government has refused to implement ... Many of the disregarded judgements confer benefits on Palestinians, either in the occupied territories or inside Israel, or penalise the settlers
- 21.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Russian donation of 50 armored personal carriers for Palestinian Authority security forces arrived in Jordan ... The Russian armoured vehicles will be there until the Palestinian and the Israeli sides agree on the time and ways of its transfer to the western bank
- 22.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israel has demolished eight houses belonging to Palestinians in a residential area northwest of Ramallah ... illegally built in 'Area C' [=60% of WB]
- 22.07.2010 [Middle-East Monitor](#) 15 Uri Avnery: No doubt can remain that Kahanism – the Israeli version of fascism – has moved from the margin to center stage
- 22.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The IDF's Civil Administration destroyed a Palestinian village that had earlier been cleared out ... in the Jordan Valley by cutting off their water supply or declaring large areas as [military] zones
- 24.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Soldiers protected Israeli settlers as they set fire to olive trees in Saffa village near the West Bank city Ramallah ... Residents and firefighters rushed to the scene, eyewitnesses said, but Israeli soldiers would not allow them to access the land ... >7 km<sup>2</sup> of land were burned
- 24.07.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 She was hit by shrapnel and 'flechettes' from a nail bomb that landed 100m away, causing internal bleeding to the chest, severe head trauma and nails embedded in her body. Shells containing flechettes are illegal under int. law if fired into densely populated civilian areas and [she] is 1 of 4 children injured [21.7.10 in Gaza]
- 24.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Haneen Zoabi [Arab MK]: The largest Threat to Democracy is Zionism
- 25.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 settlers began building a new illegal outpost in Hebron's Al-Buweirah neighborhood between the city center and Kiyrat Arba ... Clashes erupted as residents grew angry over the military protection of the outpost
- 25.07.2010 [Kuna](#) 15 Jewish settlers seized a land belonging to Palestinians coming from Bethlehem and Hebron ... under the supervision of Israeli soldiers
- 26.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided a cemetery during a woman's funeral procession north of Hebron ... chased the mourners into the cemetery in Beit Ummar and fired tear-gas canisters at them ... fired in response to rocks
- 27.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers block West Bank roads to protest construction freeze - 11 intersections across the West Bank
- 27.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 dozens of armed settlers stormed the nearby Burin village, opening fire at Palestinian homes. Israeli forces also ransacked houses

- 27.07.2010 [MM](#) 15 Netanyahu ... will not extend a 10-month slowdown in West Bank settlement construction that is set to expire in late Sept.
- 28.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF prepares to demolish yeshiva at West Bank settlement Yitzhar ... in response to attacks by Yitzhar settlers on neighboring Palestinians
- 28.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Gaza gov. will begin taking recruits for an internal, voluntary military service
- 28.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 >1,500 Israeli forces attacked al-Araqib [Bedouin village in Negev desert] shortly before dawn on Tuesday. They bulldozed all houses and uprooted hundreds of olive trees ... displaced about 300 Bedouins -- desert-dwelling Arabs who have been living in the Negev desert for centuries
- 28.07.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 15 3- 5,000 women are smuggled to Israel annually and sold into the prostitution industry
- 28.07.2010 [Aljazeera Q](#) 15 Al-Arakib, which had about 40 homes, is one of 45 Bedouin villages not recognised by Israeli authorities [all demolished]
- 29.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Israel's government will fall if settlement freeze continues
- 29.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 route for the West Bank separation fence surrounds village of Walajeh on three sides, separating it from large tracts of its land ... the court issued an injunction requiring the state to explain within 45 days why the work should not be stopped. However, the justices did not order the work stopped ... the contractors have been working much faster than before
- 29.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Gaza no-go zone eats up 6.25% of land – 20% of arable land {an Israeli confiscation of part of the strip}
- 29.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 The Israeli gov. refusing to pay the cost of medical care for an American-Jewish activist who lost an eye when Border Police officers fired a tear gas canister at her {the wall is guilty for ricocheting the grenade}
- 30.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Israelis take over home in Muslim quarter of Old City in Jerusalem, claiming to have purchase papers ... evicting ~45 members of an extended family which has occupied the building for >70 years ... Armed police were guarding the entrance
- 30.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Head of yeshiva in West Bank settlement of Yitzhar detained by police over book permitting murder of non-Jews who threaten Israel ... another rabbi {too much even for Israel}
- 30.07.2010 [Blog](#) 15 "We successfully rebuilt all the structures and tents destroyed," noted Dr. Awad Abu Freih, spokesperson of the el Araqib village
- 31.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A factory owner in Gaza was shocked to find that equipment he ordered from overseas, which was held in an Israeli port for several years, has been dismantled, with some parts missing and others broken ... Israeli officials said they withheld the machinery as its pipes could have been used to manufacture home-made projectiles
- 31.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Dozens of Israeli settlers attacked a village south of Nablus and set fire to village land ... Israeli soldiers intervened in the ensuing clashes, firing tear gas and sound bombs at villagers
- 31.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers destroyed a field of vegetables in a Bedouin village in South Hebron Hills ... Settlers recently closed the village water pipes, leaving the community without water for six consecutive days. The settlers are the only ones with access to the water system
- 31.07.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Two Jewish families, protected by Israeli police, entered the building, home to nine Palestinian families, with documents claiming that they owned the property. Israeli National Police spokesman Mickey Rosenfeld said police were examining the documents "to determine whether they are accurate or not" {but first they threw the Palestinians out in the night}
- 01.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas: The renewal of Israeli air strikes on Gaza were a response to the Arab League's decision to resume direct peace talks
- 01.08.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli occupation forces served demolition notices against a [newly built] mosque and four houses in Yerza village, Tobas district
- 02.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Despite IDF objections, cabinet secretly exempts yeshiva students from military service
- 03.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces destroyed over 30 dunums of farmland in the Hebron village of Al-Baq'a ... They destroyed several irrigation networks
- 03.08.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 It is now a crime for Palestinian children to walk near the Apartheidwall
- 05.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers torch Palestinian fields in response to the demolition of several wooden structures at outpost .. near Kiryat Arba

- 05.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu: Hamas responsible for rockets on Eilat; we will retaliate {Hamas refused attack on Aqaba, qassam from Gaza cannot reach}
- 05.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers began razing 15 graves in the Muslim Mamillah cemetery in West Jerusalem {think how sensitive they are about Jewish graves}
- 05.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The number of Israelis living in illegal West Bank settlements increased >40 times between 1972 and 2009 ... By the end of 2009, there were 517,774 Israeli settlers living in the West Bank, the majority of whom live in occupied East Jerusalem (267,325)
- 05.08.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Liberal Israelis who dare to speak out against the treatment of Palestinians may soon be facing prosecution
- 06.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Wild boars damage farmland {first wild settlers and then that}
- 06.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Army escorts 300 Israeli citizens into Nablus - Residents of Nablus were told to stay indoors by Israeli troops patrolling ... ahead of a mass visit of Jewish worshippers to Joseph's tomb
- 07.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Masked Israeli settlers have violently attacked two int. peace activists near Hebron and absconded with some of their possessions ... "price tag" strategy, committing violent acts against Palestinians as a "price" for every perceived injustice carried out by Israeli authorities against settlers
- 07.08.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Palestinians face a serious water crisis, being denied access to their own resources
- 07.08.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israel's Jerusalem Municipality said that tombstones razed by authorities a day earlier in a 12th-century Muslim cemetery were "built illegally with the aim to take over the plot."
- 07.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas: Israel fired rockets at Eilat, Aqaba to justify more Gaza assaults
- 08.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas: Jewish NATO soldiers could defend future Palestinian state
- 09.08.2010 [Independent](#) 15 this year, a Jewish morality police is patrolling in force to make sure they do not have too much fun ... The ultraorthodox, who make up roughly 10% of all Israelis
- 09.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Atomic whistle-blower Vanunu leaves prison, asks to leave country
- 09.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces launched a series of raids Sunday across the West Bank
- 09.08.2010 [Antiwar](#) 15 A police officer known as "Major George" who is accused of torturing Arab prisoners in his previous role as chief interrogator in a secret military jail has been appointed to oversee relations with Jerusalem's Palestinian population
- 10.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Jordan Valley demolitions continue ... to clear the area of its indigenous people and include it into Israel
- 10.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces detained a diplomatic and media delegation in Qalqiliya ... which is surrounded on all sides by the separation wall {realist demonstration by Israeli forces}
- 10.08.2010 [Blog](#) 15 The occupation continues unchecked, the illegal settlement construction is in full force and moves forward unabated, the destruction of Palestinian homes and farmland has become a daily occurrence and the flagrant Israeli defiance of International Law is a routine phenomenon as the international community looks on {excellent summary}
- 10.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces informed businessman Azzam Abu Khalaf that he had half an hour to empty his shop in the Old City [Hebron] before it was shut down. Two others were given the same instructions {1/2 hour to pack}
- 10.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers entered the Mamilla (Ma'man Allah) cemetery in West Jerusalem on Monday night, and began taking down headstones from Muslim graves ... hundreds were disinterred
- 11.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Soldiers and police officers arrest 30 activists while beating them after they storm an ancient synagogue in Jericho ... a protest march aimed at "bolstering the [Jewish] foothold on the old cities of Nablus and Jericho"
- 11.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) **15** Netanyahu rejects peace talks based on 1967 borders {reject Netanyahu}
- 11.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Chaim Pearlman was arrested last month for allegedly murdering 4 Palestinians, wounding several more; released due to lack of evidence
- 11.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Right-wing Israelis will soon march in protest of the first planned Palestinian city in Ramallah ... Ar-Rawabi construction site, which organizers described as a "danger to Israel"
- 15.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [Israeli] Gov. plans to expel 400 children of foreign workers
- 16.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Despite settlement construction freeze and Defense Ministry opposition, 23 new structures to be erected in violation of law
- 16.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel will soon establish a new settlement in the northern West Bank, Israeli officials announced



- 17.08.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 A former Israeli soldier's [Eden Aberjil] Facebook page has provoked outrage after she posted pictures of herself on duty posing next to handcuffed, blindfolded Palestinians {face of culprit blurred in MM, see pictures}
- 17.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian father says Israel has denied him a permit to visit his wife and newborn triplets in a Jerusalem hospital
- 17.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli residents living on an illegal West Bank outpost uprooted over 200 olive trees near Nablus
- 17.08.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Excellent status quo: Formalizing Israel's Land Grab - By Chris Hedges
- 18.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities demolished an unrecognized Bedouin village for the fourth time ... demolished to make way for a Jewish National Fund park {the parks are since 1948 used as an excuse for ethnic cleansing}
- 18.08.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Enas Mazin Qa'qour, 10, was admitted on Sunday at night to the Hebron Governmental Hospital suffering from various bruises and concisions after being attacked by a number of Jewish settlers
- 19.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes bombed two sites in southern Gaza overnight
- 19.08.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Zionist Occupation Force Says it Had to Kill Zoo Animals [in Gaza]; They were part of Hamas
- 19.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel restricts entry to 17% of Gaza lands, 85% of beachfront zone, enforces restrictions with live fire
- 20.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 5 soldiers [arrested for] taking their photographs alongside bound detainees
- 20.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 After 30 years the army is back in the Dead Sea for patrolling and equipped with modern patrol vessels, which they say is to fight smuggling between the Jordanian territory and the Palestinian side
- 20.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 An armed settler accompanied by settlement security guards prevented Palestinian farmers and peace activists from irrigating their land near Nablus
- 22.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers entered a Muslim cemetery in Beersheba's Old City, razing tombstones to make way for a commercial complex
- 22.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A fisherman was shot [wounded] by Israeli naval forces off the northern Gaza shore
- 23.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers set 20 dunums of farmland on fire south of Nablus ... Israeli troops entered the village and fired tear gas grenades toward residents
- 24.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers raided a house and torched five dunums of farmland in the northern West Bank ... two buses of Israeli citizens living in Hebron arrived at the illegal Mevo Dotan settlement in Tulkarem ... They destroyed the house and burnt the family's wheat crops
- 25.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 East Jerusalem remains short of 1,000 classrooms for Palestinian students ... only 39 schools were built for Palestinians over the past year despite promises made in court to build 644 by 2011
- 25.08.2010 [Steinberg R.](#) 15 Im Namen des minderjährigen Palästinensers A. aus Beit Ummar im israelisch besetzten Westjordanland haben [2] Rechtsanwälte Bana .. Anzeige wegen mentaler und physischer Folter und wegen sexueller Mißhandlung .. Erstattet
- 26.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 An Israeli court has ordered the release of an extremist rabbi who sparked outrage across the globe for inciting Jews to kill non-Jews, even children ... Yossi Elitzur, a resident of the hardline Yitzhar settlement
- 26.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 B'Tselem: Galant's suitability [after Ashkenazy] must be considered in light of his responsibility for suspected violations of human rights during Operation Cast Lead, during which he was head of the Israeli army's Southern Command {another war-criminal just suits this army perfectly}
- 27.08.2010 [Rian](#) 15 50 armored personnel carriers sent by Russia to the Palestinian National Authority are stuck in Jordan because of Israeli red tape {as expected}
- 28.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A nine-year-old boy was beaten by Israelis affiliated with the Atarot Kohanim settler group in Jerusalem's Old City ... The Israeli police came to protect the settlers ... later taken to a clinic for treatment
- 29.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 As part of the effort to "Judaize" the Negev, the gov. leased much of the unrecognized village's lands to the JNF, for forestation purposes {Ethnic cleansing follows strategy (JNF) unchanged for >60 years}
- 29.08.2010 [Wikipedia](#) 15 The Jewish National was founded in 1901 to buy and develop land in Ottoman Palestine (later Israel) for Jewish settlement ... By 2007, it owned 13% of the total land in Israel ... By 1948, the JNF owned 54% of the land held by Jews ... JNF was seen as mechanism by which land which was previously owned by Arabs could be legally purchased by Jews

- 29.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Two Palestinians were injured by Israeli fire near the border fence separating Gaza from Israel ... The men were collecting rubble north of Beit Hanoun to make cement ... Israel considers the area a combat zone
- 30.08.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Israeli actors to boycott new theatre [in Ariel] - Actors, writers and directors argue that performing in the West Bank would legitimise illegal settlements
- 30.08.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, spiritual leader of the far-right Israeli party Shas: "Abu Mazen [President Mahmoud Abbas] and all these evil people [the Palestinians] should perish from this world"
- 01.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Four Israelis settlers shot dead - Hamas claims responsibility for attack in Hebron {no, not Hamas - Propaganda}
- 01.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A [previously unknown] Palestinian group calling itself the Al-Haq ("Rights") Brigades has claimed responsibility for Tuesday's shooting
- 01.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities issued warrants ordered [600] Bedouin families lodging in tents and sheds on land between Jericho and Jerusalem to leave the area by June 2011
- 01.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Al-Qassam Brigades claims "full responsibility for the heroic operation carried out (31/8) near the town of Bani Naim east of the occupied city of Hebron. Four Zionist rapists were killed"
- 01.09.2010 [Rian](#) 15 Israel is unlikely to prolong its 10-month moratorium on settlement construction in the West Bank, the Israeli ambassador to Russia said
- 02.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Hamas {?} claimed responsibility for a shooting attack in which two Israelis were wounded, one of them seriously, in the West Bank
- 02.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Obama claims direct talks between the Palestinian Authority and the Israelis will end the Israeli occupation of 1967
- 03.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israel carries out an incursion into the Gaza Strip on the first day of the renewed reconciliation talks between Tel Aviv and the Palestinian Authority
- 03.09.2010 [Reuters](#) 15 An actual statement issued by HAMAS and reported by Reuters praises the killings [in Hebron], but denies all responsibility
- 03.09.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 the young prisoners testified under oath that they had been interrogated and systematically electrocuted and tortured by Israeli intelligence officers in settlements near to Palestinian cities
- 03.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 List of settler-initiated crimes against Palestinians in the last few weeks
- 04.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers raided a house in Hebron and converted it into a military base
- 04.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority has detained ~600 Hamas supporters and affiliates from across the West Bank, particularly from the Hebron region
- 04.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 only Jews enjoy full rights in this functionally unitary political system. In contrast, Palestinian citizens of Israel endure >35 laws that explicitly privilege Jews as well as policies that deliberately marginalize [Palestinians]
- 06.09.2010 [Rian](#) 15 The Israeli Air Forces launched a series of airstrikes on Gaza in response to a rocket assault by Palestinian militants {1 killed}
- 07.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israel has for the first time publicly endorsed the policy of separating Gaza and the West Bank politically (and culturally)
- 09.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Structures that were built in response to last week's terror attack in the West Bank were not included in the terms of the settlement construction moratorium
- 09.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 PA official: We won't recognize Israel as a Jewish state
- 13.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF shelling kills 3 Palestinians near Gaza border
- 13.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler leader: Extending West Bank freeze will end Netanyahu gov't {go ahead}
- 13.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 13,000 previously authorized West Bank housing units, construction sites could be built after the Sept. 26 freeze expiration date
- 13.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 8% of Jewish Israeli adults define themselves as ultra-Orthodox, 12% as religious, 13% as traditional-religious, and 25% as traditional but 'not very religious,' {leaves 42% normal, don't know or don't say}
- 14.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers receive 22% more budget grants than other Israelis, probe shows {official support of criminals by a criminal state}
- 14.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel released a Hamas-affiliated member of the Palestinian Legislative Council after eight years in custody ... The latest release follows that of two Hamas lawmakers from Hebron, after being held in Israeli custody for 56 months without charge
- 14.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Zionist terrorism happen almost on a daily basis and can be witnessed everywhere in occupied Palestine. Just take a drive from Bethlehem to Hebron and you will see all those armed settlers walking the streets as if they owned the land

- 15.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas accused Palestinian Authority security forces of detaining 65 party affiliates in the West Bank ... among those arrested were 40 supporters previously released from Israeli custody
- 15.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers have removed furniture from a Palestinian family's home in Jerusalem ... in preparation of moving in
- 15.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli [tank] shelling has killed three Palestinians working in the fields in a Gaza farm village ... Beit Hanoun
- 17.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF kills Hamas West Bank military strongman ... "running suspiciously toward the [IDF] force, refusing to heed the soldiers' request to stop"
- 17.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 A Haaretz team was detained at the Qalandiyah checkpoint in the West Bank after telling a soldier who had closed the checkpoint he should not be eating pizza and holding up the traffic
- 18.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the room where Iyad was shot was no more than three meters by three meters, and expressed skepticism over the report that the known Hamas leader had come running at troops, that soldiers had had time to warn him to stop, and then shoot {execution!}
- 18.09.2010 [Sabbah](#) **15** When Settlers Attack: Understanding Settler Violence against Palestine's Civilians - results of an analysis spanning over 1000 events {43' fascinating ana-lysis – 2/3 of settlements were involved, 7 are responsible for 50%, Yitzhar & Kiryat Arba the most criminal nests, IDF generally cooperating}
- 19.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 A Palestinian from the northern West Bank looking to file a complaint against settlers must appear in person at the Ariel police station - but Palestinians are prohibited from entering Israeli territory {Ariel is not}
- 19.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 the Palestinian resident from Jerusalem who was shot by an Israeli soldiers in Tel Aviv on Sept. 14 was bound before he was killed
- 19.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) **15** Gush Shalom: Do you want peace without Ariel or Ariel without peace?
- 20.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A Palestinian court in Jerusalem ruled that selling land to Israel was ... a criminal offense which could result in the death penalty
- 20.09.2010 [Israelnazonal news](#) 15 Lieberman: Fate of Israeli Arabs Must be On the Table {ethnic cleansing made official} "an exchange of land and populations"
- 21.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Security officers in settlements are confiscating Palestinian workers' identity cards and holding them while they are in the Jewish communities, under IDF orders, even though there is no legal basis for their action {Palestinian slaves should not work for Israeli masters in settlements}
- 21.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF continues using the Ruger 10/22 rifle to disperse protests even though it has been prohibited by the military advocate general
- 21.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities are preventing a sick Palestinian lawmaker from accessing health care ... prevented Jarrar's travel due to "security reasons"
- 23.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 riots near Temple Mount, Western Wall following shooting death of Palestinian by Israeli security guard
- 23.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Al-Khader [WB-village]: settlers bulldozed ... and uprooted ... annexing a large area to the settlement {theft with colonial gov. support}
- 23.09.2010 [Global Research](#) 15 A vague security offence of "contact with a foreign agent" is being used by ... Shin Bet, to lock up Arab political activists in Israel without evidence that a crime has been committed
- 25.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli navy kills Gaza fisherman, Palestinians say ... IDF confirms naval vessels fired toward fishing boat after it **approached** the limits of waters where Israel permits Palestinian maritime traffic
- 25.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 A Palestinian infant has died after inhaling tear gas fired by Israeli police during clashes with Palestinian demonstrators near East-Jerusalem
- 26.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers prepare to mark freeze expiration with construction surge
- 26.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Jews for Justice' aid boat sets sail for Gaza - boat which left from Cyprus is to show that not all Jews support Israeli policies toward Palestinians
- 27.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israelis residing on an illegal West Bank outpost in the southern Hebron district began the foundations for a new religious school to mark the end of Israel's 10-month moratorium on settlement construction
- 27.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israelis residing on the illegal Noqedim settlement, were seen installing mobile homes on land belonging to the Palestinian Khirbet Jub Ath-Theib
- 28.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Dozens of Arab families may be evicted from East Jerusalem neighborhood under court ruling ... The [supreme] court ruled ... settler representatives, succeeded in proving they owned the property
- 28.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 IDF strike kills three Islamic Jihad militants in Gaza

- 28.09.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers attacked [bleeding from his forehead] and detained [handcuffed] a 13-year-old Palestinian boy in Hebron
- 29.09.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israel Burying Nuclear Waste in the Palestinian Territories ... the Israeli soldiers who declared the area as a military zone were wearing white overalls over their military uniforms during the burial ... Devices to Detect Radiation Pollution Under Embargo
- 02.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 of the end of September, Egyptian police had shut down 580 smuggling tunnels, [to Gaza] including 15 used for transporting cars
- 04.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel to compensate settlers for construction freeze losses {the thieves and their masters}
- 05.10.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli settlers 'burnt down West Bank mosque' ... near Bethlehem
- 05.10.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 videoclip shows IDF soldier belly-dancing beside bound Palestinian woman
- 06.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 The author of the IDF Code of Conduct has strongly defended the military's use of "the enemy's" civilians as human shields ... "saves lives"
- 08.10.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Gaza burns as Hamas declares war on drugs - Use of narcotics has soared among a people under siege
- 08.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers in the northern Jordan Valley settlement of Mehola began large-scale construction projects
- 09.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settler leader drives into two Palestinian kids as they hurl rocks
- 10.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 In three months, soldiers shot and wounded 10 youths collecting building materials in expanded buffer zone [Gaza]
- 10.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli resident of an illegal settlement north of Hebron fired live ammunition at [Palestinian]
- 10.10.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 the settlers spoiled 55 olive trees using a white chemical material unknown to locals, adding that the material dries the trees and slowly kills them
- 10.10.2010 [Blog](#) 15 The Haifa District Court granted a government request to allow soldiers to testify behind a screen in the lawsuit filed by Rachel Corrie's family
- 11.10.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli cabinet approves loyalty oath for non-Jews
- 11.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli bulldozers demolished a local playground in Tulkarem district {masters of destruction} The play area had cost \$150,000 to build
- 12.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 ~50 people have been treated for gunshot wounds suffered in or near the buffer zone while collecting rubble in the past 3 months; ~5 have been killed. He estimates that 30% of the injured are boys <18
- 12.10.2010 [BBC](#) 15 Palestinian officials have rejected an offer by the Israeli government to halt settlement construction if they recognise Israel as a "Jewish state"
- 13.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers are believed to be entering Palestinian olive groves before IDF can send troops to protect the harvesters and in the darkness harvesting the olives themselves
- 13.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers bulldozed farmland in order to expand the illegal Eli settlement south of Nablus and in Beit Ummar expanded the Karmeit Tzur settlement north of Hebron ... Israeli forces decided to confiscate land from two Palestinian villages [near] Nablus, to construct military positions for the Israeli army
- 13.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The Palestinian Authority has submitted a request to the Israeli Prime Minister's Office for the construction of a new Palestinian airport in the central West Bank district of Jericho {beware of Gaza Airport}
- 14.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli warplanes have carried out a number of mock air raids over many areas across the Gaza Strip, causing sonic booms and panic among school children
- 15.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Netanyahu approves tenders for 240 new homes in East Jerusalem
- 15.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Hamas: PA arrested 1,000 party members last month
- 17.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Poll: 36% of Israelis want to revoke Arab voting rights
- 18.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel to close Bethlehem checkpoint for Jewish holiday
- 18.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli police detained a 12-year-old boy who was ... being struck down by an Israeli settler organization leader in East Jerusalem {persecuting victims}
- 18.10.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Thousands of liters of raw sewage from the illegal Gush Etzion settlement flooded over 50 dunams of Palestinian farmland in the village of Beit Ommar
- 19.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers flood vineyard with sewage ... north of Hebron ... also stole a tractor in the same area
- 19.10.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israel's national police force is turning to the very same illegal communities in its first-ever drive to recruit officers from among the settlers
- 20.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 High court demands state explain why it has failed to demolish outposts



- 20.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The Ofar military court extended the detention of Sayel Q, 15, from Hebron, for another 10 days ... refused to release Abu Quweider on bail because Israeli soldiers say they saw him throwing stones ... soldiers hit Sayel, leaving him bleeding from his forehead and with bruises on his face. The boy was then handcuffed
- 20.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The rights group said that while monitoring the progress of 97 complaints filed against Israeli settlers for damage caused to Palestinian-owned trees, all have been closed by police on the grounds of "unknown perpetrator" or insufficient evidence to prosecute, failing to secure indictments
- 20.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 The Israeli military has reportedly invaded Gaza twice in a single day
- 21.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian school set on fire, vandalized with 'regards from the hills' graffiti {settlers are proper criminals but bad for anything useful}
- 22.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israeli soldiers enter Gaza after IDF drone crashes in Strip
- 22.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Settlers attacked residents of Kifl Haris village in Salfit and stole their olives ... Israeli forces destroyed farmland in Al-Baq'a east of Hebron
- 22.10.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Gush Etzion settlement interrogator attached car battery jump leads to the genitals of a 14-year old boy in order to obtain a confession to stone throwing. Three documented cases of children reporting being given electric shocks by Israeli interrogators occurred in Ari'el Settlement. Each was accused of stone throwing
- 23.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Palestinian graveyard vandalized in settler 'price tag' operation - N West Bank
- 23.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 one of the power plants in [Gaza] has stopped running due to fuel shortages
- 23.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers rebuilt an outpost near the Beit Ha'een settlement SW of Bethlehem
- 24.10.2010 [Rian](#) 15 The Israeli authorities have refused to allow materials intended for the construction of four new schools in the Gaza Strip {"**Hamas ... terror**"}
- 25.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 While officially the PA is responsible for security in the cities defined as Area A in the Oslo agreements the IDF carry out arrest raids there almost every night
- 26.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 State gives permits to 700 migrant workers for jobs 'Israelis won't do'
- 26.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Shin Bet requests extension of order which allows detention of Palestinians without a hearing
- 26.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 President Hamid Karzai has said US private security firms, incl. ... Blackwater, are being behind terrorism in the country
- 27.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A note has been circulated to all concerned parties, warning them of the new cars the Israeli occupation has allowed in Gaza ... possibility that the occupation fixes tracking devices to the cars or even booby-traps them
- 28.10.2010 [Independent](#) 15 March of Jewish extremists inflames Arab stronghold ... chanting "death to the Arabs" and "Umm el-Fahm will be Jewish"
- 29.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 >1.5 million Palestinians living in the Gaza Strip lack access to basic humanitarian supplies such as shortage of water resources
- 29.10.2010 [Blog](#) 15 shooting in the back of Israeli Arab MP Haneen Zoubi by Israel police who used special paramilitary forces against an Arab demonstration provoked by ultra-right-wing Jewish extremists staging a march through an Arab town in northern Israel
- 29.10.2010 [Alethonews](#) 15 The Arab League said 500 kilometers of the wall have been built so far and that 99% of it was built on Palestinian land occupied in 1967
- 30.10.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities banned a former Hamas minister from entering his home village in the Jenin district ... expelling him from the West Bank
- 30.10.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 A group of fundamentalist settlers torched several agricultural near Ramallah ... were accompanied by the security officer of Halmish settlement
- 31.10.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 Israeli settlers burn church in Jerusalem
- 01.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers occupied a Palestinian home in the Baqa'a Valley near Hebron for the third time in two months
- 02.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Security Minister issues warrant forbidding the participation of Palestinian PM in ceremony marking PA-sponsored [J\_lem] school renovations
- 02.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Salfit has been divided into 3 parts by settlements, and is the only governorate of the West Bank where settlements outnumber Palestinian villages
- 02.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli tanks and bulldozers entered hundreds of meters into the village of Wadi Al-Salqa, south of Gaza City {**The masters of destruction are still finding something to spoil**}
- 03.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Police to compensate Israeli student arrested for protesting Gaza war - In unusual step, the student will be paid nearly NIS 13,000 as compensation for violating his legal right to demonstrate

- 03.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces raided Tulkarem ... Three army patrols and one intelligence patrol were seen entering the city ... Soldiers stopped passersby and students of Khaddori University, demanding to see their IDs ... soldiers .. ordered him and several other reporters to leave the area
- 03.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli troops entered the northern West Bank village of Madama [near Yitzar] overnight, with locals reporting several home invasions, shop closures and what was described as a sector lockdown
- 04.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel blocking Palestinian officials from using main Jordan crossing - Only Palestinian President Abbas and Palestinian PM Fayyad will be allowed to use the Allenby Bridge
- 04.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel hints it cleared killing of Gaza Islamist with Washington - IDF confirms assassinating Army of Islam operative Mohammed Nimnim, killed earlier [yesterday] when his car exploded in Gaza City
- 05.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Saeb Erekat: 'the key is in Netanyahu's hands. The choice is his: settlements or peace' {he never wanted peace}
- 05.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel Lands Administration gave properties in Silwan and in Old City to [settlers] for low prices
- 06.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 replace checkpoint signs to their Hebrew monikers ... an attempt to "send a message of Israeli control to all of the [West Bank] population"
- 06.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 undercover Israeli officers beat Haitham Samih Darwish while he was working near the Austrian Hospice in the Old City ... When [his] brother intervened, he was detained
- 06.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 A PLO report on settler violence said that a sharp increase in assaults on Palestinians and vandalism of property was recorded for October ... 277 cases of settler violence from August through October 2010
- 08.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities demolished dozens of mosques inside Israel turning some of them into museums, barns, restaurants, synagogues and parking lots
- 08.11.2010 [Global Research](#) **15** Israeli gov. documents show deliberate policy to keep Gazans at near-starvation levels ... the dietary needs for the population of Gaza are chillingly calculated
- 09.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 After U.S. chides Netanyahu over East Jerusalem construction, more settlement plans unveiled - 1,000 homes in Ariel
- 09.11.2010 [Daily News Egypt](#) 15 FM Avigdor Lieberman warned that negotiating the borders of a Palestinian state without security arrangements for Israel would be a "historic mistake" {"we didn't finish stealing their land"}
- 10.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Comatose ex-PM Ariel Sharon about to return home - NIS 1.6 million in annual funding for his care {what's the difference?}
- 10.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces confiscated a cement mixer and a pump in Bet Awwa south of Hebron
- 12.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces surrounded a school in [east of Qalqiliya] to prevent students from marking the death of anniversary of the death of Yasser Arafat
- 12.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Thousands of people began gathering at the Palestinian Authority's headquarters in Ramallah on [11/11] to commemorate the 6th anniversary of the death of their leader, Yasser Arafat
- 12.11.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Avigdor Lieberman, is a convicted child-beater and has been variously described as "a virulent racist" and "a certified gangster". He directly violates international law by living in one of Israel's illegal settlements. "If you liked Mussolini, if you were missing Stalin, you'll love Lieberman," a member of Israel's Meretz party observed
- 13.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli soldiers raided the town of Jaba, near Jenin
- 14.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) **15** Jordan Valley settlers protest Jewish activists' march on Jericho - rightist activists have engaged in a campaign to "renew Jewish settlement" in Jericho
- 15.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Jewish settlers have started building 1,649 homes since the end of a freeze in construction on 26 September, more than making up for the 10-month ban on new building
- 15.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli settlers have torched hundreds of Palestinian olive trees in the occupied West Bank ... while Israeli forces prevented farmers from returning to their farmlands for hours
- 16.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 [J\_lem city] carried out just 20 home demolitions [in East-J\_lem] in the last year, compared to an average of 70 to 100 in the years prior
- 17.11.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli Deputy PM: Wall Should Become Official Border For Israel

- 17.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel has admitted it was behind the assassination a Palestinian man killed when his car exploded in the Gaza Strip [today] {**imagine it was here**}
- 17.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Attorney General: Settler building in East Jerusalem must be sealed immediately - Both the municipality and police have postponed implementing court order to evacuate Beit Yonatan
- 19.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces stopped a scout march approaching the Ibrahimi Mosque in Hebron
- 19.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel grants PA 24-hour control of Nablus - Until recently, Western-backed PA troops controlled the city each day from sunup until midnight, when PA forces left their posts, allowing Israeli forces to operate freely in the city, raiding houses and arresting "wanted" Palestinians
- 20.11.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Israeli warplanes struck three targets in Gaza ... At least four people – three women and a boy – were injured
- 21.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 1 in 4 Palestinians doesn't believe in Israel's right to exist {**count me too**}
- 21.11.2010 [Rian](#) 15 Hamas is seeking to keep Palestinian militants from firing rockets into Israel in an attempt to ease tensions in the area
- 21.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Associations in charge of ultra-Orthodox schools falsely reported having hundreds of students, funneling millions of shekels into their pockets
- 22.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers make water sources a tourist site and bar Palestinians from entering ... sources that Palestinians use for agriculture
- 22.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli settlers started expanding the Rechalim settlement, illegally built on lands confiscated from farmers of the northern villages of Yatma and As-Sawiya south of Nablus
- 22.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Half of Palestinian population aged under 18
- 24.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 New law requires two-thirds Knesset majority or a referendum to cede land in East Jerusalem or the Golan Heights
- 24.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli military vehicles entered Gaza Strip ... where they uprooted trees
- 24.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 15 Jewish settlers moved into a house in East Jerusalem after Israeli police evicted a Palestinian family of 14
- 25.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers have moved into two Lowell-owned apartments in East Jerusalem this week ... purchased by Lowell Investment, a shell company set up to buy Palestinian assets on behalf of right-wing groups
- 25.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 2,5 years after a military panel ordered settlers forcibly removed from a Hebron neighborhood, the army has yet to take any steps toward implementing the ruling {**the crooks and their allies (the government)**}
- 25.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The Israeli Ministry of Interior denies permanent residency to Palestinian schoolchildren in Jerusalem {**ethnic cleansing**}
- 25.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 Israeli forces have destroyed a Palestinian mosque in a village in [WB]
- 26.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Since 1967, Israel has designated close to 18% of the West Bank a closed military zone for the purposes of military training, acc. to the UN
- 27.11.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 everybody seems to have a say in Palestinians right of return, except Palestinians
- 27.11.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 Israeli policemen severely battered a child in Silwan, E- Jerusalem, breaking both his arm and leg ... leaving him in the street bleeding
- 28.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 1,100 Bedouins are currently in service to the army ... ~160,000 Bedouin live in Israel, > half of them in unrecognised Negev villages without municipal services like water and electricity. Many live in extreme poverty
- 28.11.2010 [Maan](#) 15 {**Colonial**} Israel is considering building a rail link to the sprawling Jewish settlement of Ariel ... also serve Barkan, another settlement
- 28.11.2010 [SMH](#) 15 Jewish settlers moved into a house in the Al-Tur district of occupied east Jerusalem, just hours after Israeli officials razed another Palestinian home in the same neighbourhood
- 29.11.2010 [Blog](#) 15 Israeli Health Ministry has admitted that it harvested organs from dead Palestinians in the 1990s, without permission from their families
- 01.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces handed demolition notices to a mosque and the owners of two homes in Al-Ma'sara village south of Bethlehem
- 01.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 [An area] south of Tulkarem was declared a closed military zone ... Troops were seen checking identity cards of Palestinian civilians attempting to pass through the area, with at least three cards confiscated, stranding the bearers for an unknown period of time ... An Israeli military spokesman said no closed zone had been declared in the area
- 02.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel approves plan for 625 new housing units in East Jerusalem

- 03.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 After Israel announces plans for 625 new homes in Pisgat Ze'ev, Palestinians say Jerusalem has signaled it is 'not willing' to resume peace negotiation
- 04.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 the latest shooting brought to 88 the number of men and boys injured by Israeli fore in the unilaterally declared "no go zone" along the Gaza border, which extends between 300-1,000 meters and consumes ~20% of the arable lands in the Strip
- 04.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The settlers set fire in the area of Khahlet Awana, adjacent to evacuated settlement ... Palestinians are banned from entering the area because of the presence of an Israeli military installation ... Comment #9: Note that South Africa was FORCING the creation of the kind of state the Palestinians are begging for.
- 05.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Abbas says that he will ask Israel to resume control if peace talks fail ... Israel, as a military occupier, would have to assume full responsibility again for 2.2 million Palestinians in the West Bank
- 07.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israel detained 423 Palestinians last month
- 08.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 15 The Israeli Air Force has attacked the southern Gaza Strip ... bombarding a chicken farm {terrorists disguised as chickens?}
- 09.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel expels East Jerusalem-based Hamas lawmaker to West Bank ... his expulsion is part of Israel's goal to evict the people of Jerusalem
- 09.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces demolished [8] Palestinian buildings near Nablus, including a Palestinian Authority school ... the demolitions were part of an Israeli court ruling ... The forces plan to raze additional homes in the area
- 09.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 [Citizens of the] town of Kilf Haris were ordered to close their shops early Wednesday as Israeli soldiers evacuated the area ahead of a visit by religious Israelis to a nearby tomb
- 10.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli authorities delivered demolition orders Thursday for electric transformers and powerlines in a Palestinian community south of Hebron ... provide electricity to 800 people in the two remote villages
- 10.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 An Israeli military court quickly rescinded a ruling to release a Hebron native [a mother of 4] from prison ... the court cited administrative issues
- 11.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Ehud Barak raised anew the prospect of sharing Jerusalem with the Palestinians as part of a peace deal, in sharp contrast with views held by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu
- 11.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 [A lawyer] has received information that settler organizations, supported by right-wing parties and Israeli police, plan to seize a Palestinian property in the Batn Al-Hawa area of Silwan
- 11.12.2010 [JS](#) 15 Criminal settlers supported by a criminal government - avoid any contact
- 13.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Soldier who stole from IDF chief receives 10-year jail sentence {to be compared with the ridiculous verdicts, if any, for crimes against Palestinians}
- 13.12.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 15 A Palestinian Gandhi is free from Israeli jail! Bil'in's Adeeb Abu Rahmah, a non-violent protest leader sentenced to 18 months in Israeli military prison
- 15.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Israel refuses entry to Palestinian firefighters being honored for Carmel fire assistance ... IDF: It was a bureaucratic mistake
- 15.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Two Palestinian homes in East Jerusalem, both under construction, were demolished by Israeli forces ... two of an estimated 60,000 with standing demolition orders ... near impossibility of obtaining a building license in Israeli-controlled areas of East Jerusalem
- 15.12.2010 [Uruknet](#) 15 a report documenting the rise in restrictions Israel has placed on Palestinian residents of the Jordan Valley in what it called an attempt to pressure the locals before seizing the entire region
- 15.12.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 Tears of Gaza (Trailer) {spectacular film}
- 16.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 15 Settlers begin construction of housing at East Jerusalem yeshiva - New construction starts on 18 apartments around the Beit Orot Yeshiva on the Mount of Olives
- 18.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 The Palestinian lawyers' union condemned an attack by Israeli troops against the Dura courthouse in Hebron
- 18.12.2010 [You Tube](#) 15 [Living along the criminal Jewish Hebron settlers]
- 20.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli forces stormed a hospital near Bethlehem and demanded its admissions records for the past 48 hours
- 20.12.2010 [Independent](#) 15 Tourist Killed Near Jerusalem - The article says flat out that the assailants were Arabs, yet further down it reports they spoke in Hebrew
- 21.12.2010 [Maan](#) 15 Israeli warplanes staged multiple attacks on Gaza overnight



- 22.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 22.12.2010 [Uruknet](#)
- 22.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 23.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 24.12.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 24.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 27.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 28.12.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 28.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 29.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 29.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 29.12.2010 [Independent](#)
- 30.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 30.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 30.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 30.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 30.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 31.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 31.12.2010 [Maan](#)
- 31.07.2005 [NY Times](#)
- 01.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 01.01.2010 [Maan](#)
- 02.01.2010 [Uruknet](#)
- 04.01.2010 [Maan](#)
- 06.01.2010 [Independent](#)
- 15 An Administrative Decree, enacted by power of the Emergency Defense Orders established under the British Mandate was handed down to a Silwan resident, banishing him from Jerusalem for a period of 4 months ... the security apparatus considers him to be a central instigator of unrest in Silwan
- 15 Israel denies Palestinian victims of operation cast lead access to justice
- 15 Israeli authorities have given the people of the east Nablus village of Tana 24 hours to evacuate their homes before demolishing them ... is located near the Jewish settlement of Mahura, which was founded in 1969. Israel has siezed more than 2,500 acres of the land
- 15 Hamas accused its rivals in the Fatah party of undermining reconciliation efforts with a wave of arrests in the West Bank
- 15 Settlements, checkpoints and separation wall make shepherds an increasing rarity in city [of Bethlehem] {The apartheid-wall was created (and is guarded) by crazy brains}
- 15 West Bank village of Madama accused settlers from the neighboring Israeli colony of Yitzhar of attacking a group of farmers ploughing lands near the settlement fence
- 15 In a further blow to peace in the Middle East, Israel's FM has ruled out a comprehensive agreement with Palestinians as "impossible" and "forbidden"
- 15 Israeli activist imprisoned for protest against Gaza blockade ... "The criminalisation of leftwing demonstrations is a policy these days"
- 15 Israeli companies to help build first modern Palestinian city [Rawabi] - Some 20 suppliers have agreed to assist but only after promising not to use material produced in West Bank settlements
- 15 More than 19,000 Jews move to Israel in 2010 {keep your return ticket}
- 15 7,000 Palestinians emigrate annually - for Jordan (24%), USA (22%) and nations in the Arab Gulf (20%)
- 15 Two years after Operation Cast Lead, Gaza remains imprisoned
- 15 Ex-President Katsav guilty of two counts of rape and sexual assault
- 15 Residents of the illegal Suseya settlement threw flaming bottles at a tent in Susiya village [by Hebron]
- 15 In Asira Al-Qibliya SW of Nablus, farmers reported being attacked by settlers from the neighboring settlement of Yitzhar, for the second day in a row ... Israeli forces closed the main thoroughfare as dozens of settlers threw stones on Palestinian cars, breaking the windshields of several vehicles
- 15 Saeer village S of Hebron settlers had begun work on 1,500 dunums of lands confiscated for settlement expansion
- 15 Several homes in the unrecognized Bedouin village of As-Sadir, in Israel's Negev region, were bulldozed to the ground
- 15 Israel Demolishes 5 Homes .. in East Jerusalem, Bethlehem Area
- 15 Eleven structures in the East Jerusalem neighborhood of At-Tur were demolished by Israeli forces
- 15 Israeli forces detained 1,100 Palestinian children in 2010
- 16 Jewish influence - Israeli War-Crimes - Gaza Flotilla - Boycott-Sanction-Divest**
- 16 The Norwegian foreign minister's praise for a controversial book accusing Israeli troops of perpetrating a "monstrous, systematically implemented and comprehensive massacre" in Gaza aroused harsh criticism ... The book in question is called "Eyes in Gaza," written by Mads Gilbert and Erik Fosse after their stay in the Strip during Operation Cast Lead
- 16 84 of the >1,300 international activists in Egypt for the Gaza Freedom March entered Gaza via Rafah crossing along with medical supplies
- 16 Israel's repeated firing of US-made white phosphorus shells over densely populated areas of Gaza during its recent military campaign was indiscriminate and is evidence of war crimes
- 16 [Gaza Freedom March] spent 5 days stranded in Jordan after Egypt denied it permission to travel to the Red Sea port of Nuweiba, insisting that aid convoys should transit through the port of Al-Arish, on the Mediterranean
- 16 A group of Israeli army officers has cancelled a visit to Britain because London was unable to guarantee they would not be arrested for alleged war crimes under universal jurisdiction provisions

- 06.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Editorial / Israel must end boycott of The Hague court - Joining the International Criminal Court at The Hague would place Israel on the side of enlightened nations {no chance}
- 08.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel has agreed in principle to reimburse losses the UN suffered during Israel's 3-week offensive in the Gaza Strip last winter
- 08.01.2010 [WRH](#) 16 What is absurd is that murderous Israelis, with the stench of mega-deaths on them, expect to be let into the UK. srael itself was happy to use 'universal jurisdiction' to try Adolf Eichmann in Jerusalem in 1961. The principle, let us remember, is that there can be no hiding place for those accused of genocide, crimes against humanity, extrajudicial executions. war crimes. torture and forced disappearances.
- 10.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Bush sold Arab states arms in violation of deal with Israel - Sale of F-15 fighter bombers, laser-guided bombs undermine IDF superiority
- 11.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 The U.S. Army will double the value of emergency military equipment it stockpiles on Israeli soil [to \$800 million], and Israel will be allowed to use the U.S. ordnance in the event of a military emergency
- 11.01.2010 [J. lem Post](#) 16 Mitchell alarmed Israeli officials by suggesting last week that the US could use financial pressure to extract new concessions from the Israelis ... [Joe] Lieberman: any attempt to cancel financial guarantees to Israel will "not pass Congress"
- 12.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkey PM says Israel endangering world peace {World agrees}
- 15.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Occupation tourism: Hundreds of tourists from around the world come to Bil'in to take pictures and participate in protests
- 15.01.2010 [Reuters](#) 16 Israel in talks to buy 6th submarine from Germany
- 18.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel and Germany hold historic joint cabinet meet {scandalous - arrest the scoundrels}
- 21.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 If Obama's popularity continues to dive and the Republicans recapture at least one of the houses of Congress in November, Netanyahu and his partners will be able to breathe deep and continue expanding settlements in the West Bank and East Jerusalem
- 25.01.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Moscow is intensifying its contacts with Hamas, which it considers vital
- 26.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel envoy to Berlin tells German officials Israel would see contract as aiding terrorist arms deal ... a German construction company canceled its end of a contract to renovate the Bander Abbas Port in Iran
- 26.01.2010 [Maan](#) 16 The 6th annual Israeli Apartheid Week (IAW) will take place in Toronto from 1 March to 7 March 2010
- 27.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 German conglomerate Siemens to cut future trade ties with Iran {cut ties with Israel instead!}
- 27.01.2010 [Raw Story](#) 16 Israel has told UN chief Ban Ki-moon it will reject a UN demand to carry out a probe into allegations the Jewish state committed war crimes during the Gaza war
- 28.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Hamas defended their actions during Israel's assault last winter, saying they did not target civilians while firing hundreds of rockets at Israeli towns ... Hamas' response to the Goldstone Report
- 28.01.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Danske Bank has excluded Elbit Systems and Africa Israel from its investment portfolio because of their involvement in providing equipment for the wall and in settlement construction ... "we do not want to put customers' money in companies that violate international standards"
- 28.01.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Gaddafi's son has accused German Chancellor Angela Merkel of complicity in violations perpetrated by Israel, which he slammed as "the greatest violator of human rights in the world" ... "I do not think that the German people " would "agree to the money of tax-payers being spent to purchase non-defensive weapons and submarines on which long-range ballistic missiles capable of carrying nuclear war heads will be mounted"
- 28.01.2010 [IMEMC](#) 16 Pensionsbanken [DK] also decided to withdraw investments from American Detection Systems for their role in the wall's construction
- 28.01.2010 [X](#) 16 [2nd Gaza-war] There is absolutely no doubt that the number of medical institutions, such as hospitals and mobile clinics were specifically targeted including a large number of ambulances ... The main issue is the attack on civilian population in pure residential areas
- 30.01.2010 [Independent](#) 16 Robert Fisk: Why does the US turn a blind eye to Israeli bulldozers?
- 31.01.2010 [Blog](#) 16 More and more people all over the world, and probably many of their gov.s behind closed doors, are beginning to see the Zionist state of Israel ... [as] a monster apparently beyond control

- 01.02.2010 [BBC](#) 16 Israel reveals it has disciplined two senior officers over the use of white phosphorus shells during an attack on Gaza {how? Is that all to Goldstone-report?}
- 01.02.2010 [BAZ](#) 16 Berlusconi wünscht sich Israel in der EU {Niemals! – Racisten raus}
- 02.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 UN team finds remains of aircraft-dropped bombs, contradicting Israeli report on military conduct
- 02.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 IDF denied that two of its senior officers had been summoned for disciplinary action after headquarters staff found that the men exceeded their authority in approving the use of phosphorus shells during last year's military campaign in the Gaza Strip, as the Israeli gov. wrote in a recent report
- 04.02.2010 [Rense](#) 16 Israeli Occupation-Supporting Companies To Boycott [list including Motorola, Estee Lauder, L'Oreal, Intel, McDonald's, Coca-Cola, Disney, IBM, Starbucks]
- 05.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Ban acknowledged having received internal Israeli and Palestinian responses to UN allegations of war crimes during the 2008-2009 war in the Gaza Strip, adding that Israel had responded to every charge brought against it
- 05.02.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Berlusconi .. told Israel the offensive was a justified response to the firing or homemade projectiles ... [he] did "not notice" the 8-meter concrete separation wall he drove through en route to Bethlehem
- 06.02.2010 [BAZ](#) 16 Die Vollversammlung der [UN] hatte die Kriegsparteien und die Schweiz als Hüterin der Genfer Konvention im Nov. aufgefordert, innerhalb von 3 Monaten Untersuchungsmissionen zu möglichen Kriegsverbrechen einzusetzen
- 06.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Hamas: We regret harming Israeli civilians in rocket attacks - the death of three Israeli civilians from homemade projectile fire were accidents, and the projectiles were aimed at Israeli military targets
- 07.02.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Hamas: "there were no apologies ... the Israeli occupation was held accountable for any claims of civilian casualties because they committed the assault and the holocaust [of the people in Gaza]"
- 09.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Twelve arrested in U.S. for disrupting Israel ambassador - Police intervene after hecklers scream "killers" during speech by Michael Oren at California university
- 10.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 UN find challenges Israeli version of attack on civilian building in Gaza war - remains of aircraft-dropped bombs, contradicting Israeli report on military conduct
- 10.02.2010 [Imemc](#) 16 British gov. promises Israeli official he won't be arrested during visit
- 12.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel faces global delegitimization campaign - Report cites protests at campuses and sporting events, moves in Europe to boycott Israel, arrest threats
- 12.02.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Israel prefers to avoid importing American nuts while violating its own "Trading with the Enemy Act" by purchasing Iranian pistachios through Turkey
- 17.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gadhafi: Obama's expressed support for Israel stems from his fear that the Mossad would assassinate him, just as it did John F. Kennedy
- 17.02.2010 [Globe&Mail](#) 16 "an attack on Israel would be considered an attack on Canada" {nobody attacks Israel - Israel attacks anybody}
- 26.02.2010 [Alethonews](#) 16 the EU court in Luxembourg has ruled that Israel cannot pass off products made by its settlers on occupied Palestinian land as its own in order to get customs perks
- 01.03.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Names And Photos of Israeli War Criminals In Gaza
- 02.03.2010 [Maan](#) 16 EU: Israeli heritage list 'hinders peace efforts'
- 06.03.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Despite UN call, Israeli siege on Gaza continues
- 06.03.2010 [BBC](#) 16 The UK is planning to stop attempts to secure "politically-motivated" private arrest warrants for visiting foreign officials - a safe haven for war criminals
- 07.03.2010 [Blog](#) 16 From Promised Land to Promised Planet
- 07.03.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Gordon Brown at the Iraq Inquiry on 5 March, where he sought to justify the aggression against Iraq on the grounds of Iraq's non-compliance with international law – something Israel has been doing for 62 years {attack!}
- 08.03.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Documentary evidence provided in the [BBC] film strongly suggests that the American Rachel Corrie - and 2 British activists - were murdered
- 09.03.2010 [You Tube](#) 16 Former Israeli officials in the U.S. government
- 09.03.2010 [BBC](#) 16 Israel 'to unveil plans to build nuclear power plant' {Attack!}
- 09.03.2010 [Blog](#) 16 OECD is set to accept Israel as a member – thus conferring legitimacy on its illegal occupation of Arab lands – despite Israel's failure to meet a number of OECD criteria, incl. corruption, copyright and wealth disparity

- 10.03.2010 [Guardian](#) **16** Israel approves 1,600 new homes in East Jerusalem, hours after vice-president [Biden] gave government his support
- 10.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** Jewish lobbying sways EU against support of Goldstone Gaza report ... after the president of the European Jewish Congress, Moshe Kantor, warned them that adopting it would seriously harm EU-Israel ties
- 11.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** European Parliament endorses Goldstone Gaza report ... sharply criticized by Israel
- 12.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** Biden lauded Netanyahu's assertion that construction in Ramat Shlomo would begin in several years
- 14.03.2010 [Desertpeace](#) **16** Abraham H. Foxman: "We are shocked and stunned at the Administration's tone and public dressing down of Israel on the issue of future building in Jerusalem"
- 15.03.2010 [Presstv](#) **16** Spain's FM cautioned that the advancement would claim the entire Palestinian territories in the West Bank, should the current rate of acquisition survive for another two years
- 16.03.2010 [Independent](#) **16** Obama runs out of patience with Israel {hopefully!}
- 16.03.2010 [Ynetnews](#) **16** ADL poll conducted in 7 European countries shows ~1/2 of Europeans believe Jews more loyal to Israel than countries they live in, 40% say Jews have too much power
- 17.03.2010 [MM](#) **16** Hillary Clinton: Israel must prove it is committed to the Middle East peace process, but brushed aside suggestions that US-Israeli relations are in crisis
- 17.03.2010 [Desertpeace](#) **16** President of Brazil, Lula da Silva, who arrived .. to visit Israel, refused to visit Mount Herzl and lay a wreath on the grave of Theodor Herzl
- 18.03.2010 [Guardian](#) **16** Jordan demands action to stop Israel's provocative measures
- 20.03.2010 [Rian](#) **16** FM: The Middle East Quartet's call on Israel to freeze all settlement activity in East Jerusalem "distances" hopes for renewed peace talks
- 20.03.2010 [Blog](#) **16** millions of dollars raised to help the Darfur refugees have ended up in Israeli bank accounts. These accounts help fund programs that include illegal Israeli settlements in the occupied West Bank
- 21.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** Netanyahu agrees to ease Gaza blockade
- 21.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** Merkel had called Netanyahu after a request from the White House. The Americans requested her involvement to stress that it was not only the United States that disagreed with the construction in East Jerusalem ... [Merkel] promised to refrain from criticizing Netanyahu publicly
- 21.03.2010 [Desertpeace](#) **16** UC Berkeley student senate votes in favor of divestment
- 21.03.2010 [BBC](#) **16** Visit: UN chief Ban Ki-moon condemns blockades on Palestinians in Gaza
- 22.03.2010 [Maan](#) **16** UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon met with two Palestinian families who were forcibly expelled from their homes in the Sheikh Jarrah neighborhood of occupied East Jerusalem
- 22.03.2010 [Rian](#) **16** Netanyahu: Israel would not restrict the construction of Jewish settlements in disputed areas in Jerusalem {welcome to USA}
- 23.03.2010 [Maan](#) **16** Ban shocked at persisting ruin of Gaza Strip
- 25.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** Obama is demanding that Netanyahu decide whether he stands with America or with the settlers {with settlers, as always}
- 25.03.2010 [Aljazeera Q](#) **16** The United Nations Human Rights Council has passed three resolutions condemning Israel over its policies in occupied Palestinian and Syrian territories. The United States voted against them all
- 26.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) **16** Shamir Salads, an Israeli company located in the West Bank, is marketing its products in Europe using a false address west of the Green Line, violating an agreement between Israel and EU
- 26.03.2010 [Blog](#) **16** The UN Human Rights Council urged Tel Aviv to pay reparations to the Palestinian people for the loss and damage it inflicted on them during last year's bloody invasion of the Gaza Strip ... The resolution was opposed by the US, Hungary, Italy, the Netherlands and Slovakia {anyhow, the masters of destruction refuses to pay}
- 28.03.2010 [Times](#) **16** After failing to extract a written promise of concessions on settlements, Mr Obama walked out of his meeting with Mr Netanyahu but invited him to stay at the White House, consult with advisers and "let me know if there is anything new", a US congressman. who spoke to the Prime Minister. said
- 28.03.2010 [Blog](#) **16** the forthcoming UK general election will be an opportunity for the British public to call to account those politicians [all parties] who are "cabbing", or "stooging", for a foreign power



- 28.03.2010 [Presstv](#) 16 the United States agreed to hand over roughly 250-million-dollars worth of Hercules C-130J aircraft to the Israeli army
- 30.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 British lawmakers are expected to call for the reevaluation of arms deals with Israel after [Guardian] claimed that British weapons were "almost certainly" used in Operation Cast Lead {where else to use them?}
- 30.03.2010 [AIPAC](#) 16 Signatories to Hoyer-Cantor Letter Reaffirming the U.S.-Israel Alliance - These are the treasonous [327] members of the US Congress who have sworn eternal support to Israel no matter what war crimes Israel commits in the future
- 01.04.2010 [Almanar.lb](#) 16 [Swedish] Foersta AP-Fonden said it had banned investment in Elbit because it had built and was operating a surveillance system for a 'controversial barrier between Israel and the West Bank
- 01.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 AIPAC has persuaded >3/4 of the members of the House of Representatives to sign a letter calling for an end to public criticism of Israel and urging the US to "reinforce" its relationship with the Jewish state {prostitutes - the same strategy for Europe}
- 05.04.2010 [Blog](#) 16 as the Israeli occupation is total and is sustained with the help of almost every institution and enterprise in the country, so must the boycott of Israel be all-encompassing and uncompromising
- 08.04.2010 [Blog](#) 16 With its \$80 million headquarters on Capitol Hill and staff of 275, **AIPAC** is a force no politician wishes to oppose
- 09.04.2010 [Independent](#) 16 Israel's prime minister abruptly called off a trip to Washington just days before he was due to attend a conference there on the spread of nuclear weapons
- 09.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 16 Kein "Atomgipfel" mit Netanjahu - Angeblich wollen arabische Staaten die Unterschrift Israels unter dem Atomwaffensperrvertrag
- 09.04.2010 [Voltaire](#) 16 it looks as though Israel might be admitted to the OECD this year
- 09.04.2010 [BAZ](#) 16 Nukleargipfel in Washington... Topthema: Wie kann verhindert werden, dass Terroristen an die Atombombe kommen? {haben sie schon – in IL}
- 10.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S.-Israel ties fine regardless of nuclear summit cancellation'
- 10.04.2010 [Alethonews](#) 16 [Netanyahu] has decided not to partake in the forthcoming Nuclear Security Summit in Washington over Egypt and Turkey's plan to file a motion demanding that Tel Aviv open its nuclear facilities for int. inspection
- 11.04.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Norwegian Palestine Committee ... is working to ensure a full boycott of Israeli goods {can I join?}
- 11.04.2010 [Alethonews](#) 16 students at Princeton University in the US were greeted by a 16-foot wall, made of wood and Styrofoam, representing Israel's separation wall
- 12.04.2010 [JTA](#) 16 A Rome court has sentenced a man to six months in jail for having posted a list of 162 academics on his blog and describing them as members of an alleged "Jewish lobby" {Lobby influence?}
- 14.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Obama: Israel should sign nuclear non-proliferation treaty
- 14.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 16 Mohamed ElBaradei [former Chief, IAEA] has expressed support for Palestinian resistance, calling Gaza the world's largest jail ... "The peace process has become a stupid joke which we talk about without achieving any progress"
- 14.04.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Deport the Palestinians to Where They Came From – Israel
- 15.04.2010 [Maan](#) 16 "Israelis and Palestinians may not be ready to resolve the conflict" ... Obama said he had little hope for progress toward Middle East Peace
- 15.04.2010 [Blog](#) 16 76 of the U.S. Senate, including 38 Democrats, have signed on to a letter to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton implicitly rebuking the Obama Administration for its confrontational stance toward Israel
- 15.04.2010 [AIPAC](#) 16 List of 76 senator committing treason against USA
- 19.04.2010 [Alethonews](#) 16 Germany will supply Israel with three more Dolphin class attack submarines, several warships, and possibly two MEKO A-100 corvettes ... the Israeli navy would like even more Dolphins. "Our ideal number would be nine" {shame on Germany for arming the war-monger}
- 20.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel reopens embassy in New Zealand after eight-year absence - The embassy closed in 2002 for financial reasons, with the Australian ambassador having been assigned to New Zealand as well
- 20.04.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Sri Lanka calls on Israel to withdraw to pre-67 borders {why only SL?}
- 20.04.2010 [MM](#) 16 There are no treaties between the United States and Israel and the two nations are not legal allies. Historically the two nations share a warm relationship but there is no legal responsibilities for one another legally [from the comments]

- 21.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Labor party ministers threatened Defense Minister Ehud Barak on Sunday that if significant steps won't be taken soon to advance the peace process, they will consider quitting the gov.
- 21.04.2010 [Toronto Star](#) 16 Ehud Barak sparked controversy when he told Israelis the world is losing patience with Israel's continued rule over the Palestinians {but Barak is also responsible for many of the illegal settlements}
- 23.04.2010 [X](#) 16 David Cameron: a Conservative government would do "much more to protect and empower the Jewish community" and described learning about his Jewish ancestors as one of the highlights of his year
- 25.04.2010 [BAZ](#) 16 Schweizer Politiker machen Druck gegen die Aufnahme Israels in die OECD, weil das Land gegen die Grundwerte der Organisation verstosse ... Israels dürfte in Mai mit grösster Wahrscheinlichkeit als 32. Mitglied in OECD aufgenommen werden {Skandale!}
- 26.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gadhafi to Arab MKs: I'm against Zionism, not Jews
- 29.04.2010 [Blog](#) 16 up to \$60 billion has been laundered from the United States into illegal colonization of the West Bank
- 29.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel's deputy ambassador to U.K. forced to leave lecture in Manchester in police 'get-away' car
- 01.05.2010 [Independent](#) 16 Obama to hold global summit if {when} latest Middle East talks fail
- 01.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Egypt demands that upcoming UN nuclear meet will end with a resolution calling for a nuclear-free Mideast {and how to remove Israeli A-bombs?}
- 03.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 >3,000 European Jews, incl: prominent intellectuals, have signed a petition speaking out against Israeli settlement policies and warning that systematic support for the Israeli gov. is dangerous
- 03.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 how the Liberal Democratic Party, despite being the most British and least Israeli of the three parties, still lacks the courage to speak out against Israeli racism and crimes and to cleanse itself of Israel lobbyists
- 04.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 STOP FUNDING ISRAEL ~ (These are the [26] companies assisting the funding of the palestinian genocide)
- 05.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 An Arab Doctors' Union delegation will enter Gaza to discuss the distribution of 5,000 wooden prefabricated homes ... also set to tour Gaza's hospitals to assess the shortage in medicines and supplies
- 11.05.2010 [BBC](#) 16 OECD members vote unanimously to invite Israel to join {if that's democracy, I'm not a democrat}
- 12.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Ivan Prado, the most famous clown in Spain, did not expect to be put on a return flight back to Madrid soon after arriving at Ben-Gurion Int. Airport late last month, after spending 6 hours with officials from the Shin Bet security service and the Interior Ministry. The officials accused Prado of having ties to Palestinian terror organizations {Clown among clowns}
- 13.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Israel's naval forces are in training to prepare to seize eight boats scheduled to dock in the Gaza Strip on 24 May ... The Freedom Fleet is scheduled to set sail from the UK, Greece and Turkey
- 13.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 The West planted Israel in Palestine, turned blind eye on its nukes and tolerated the premeditated depopulation of its indigenous people and eradication of their history. While Israel has been building Jewish-only settlements and Jewish-only roads in the occupied lands and laying siege to 1.5 million in Gaza, demolishing civilian houses in Jerusalem and denying the Arab-Israelis equal protection of the law by virtue of being non-Jews, the West officials do not miss an opportunity to applaud Israel's "only democracy in the Middle East"
- 14.05.2010 [Antiwar](#) 16 British Foreign Secretary William Hague vowed to see British law changed so as to hold Israeli officials immune from war crimes charge
- 15.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 A group in Israel is exposing members of its gov. charged with war crimes
- 15.05.2010 [You Tube](#) 16 {Best film summarizing the Israeli war-crimes against Gaza – see it before it is 'Orwellized'}
- 16.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 The construction of sections of a controversial segregated road network in the West Bank planned by Israel for Palestinians -- leaving the main roads for exclusive use by settlers -- is being financed by a US gov. aid agency
- 16.05.2010 [J. lem Post](#) 16 American Jewish attorney ... is urging American officials to bar former judge Richard Goldstone from entering the country over his rulings during South Africa's apartheid regime
- 16.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 What If Israel Invaded Vermont? {in parallel to my Danish story: Cimrbenes Sejr (the victory of the Cimbrians), a historical tribe conquering Denmark}
- 17.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Egypt sends food aid to Gaza

- 18.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel rejects Qatar bid to restore diplomatic ties - In exchange for renewed ties, Qatar demanded it be allowed to carry out a series of reconstruction projects in Gaza
- 18.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 16 The Freedom Flotilla of three cargo ships and five passenger ships plans to attempt to break the siege of Gaza
- 20.05.2010 [Ynet News](#) 16 37 Jewish members of the Democratic caucuses meet with US president, urge him to increase his personal involvement in the adm.'s Israel-related policies - **nobody in gov. should indulge the luxury of solving Israel's problems, let alone forcing the AMERICAN taxpayers to pay for it all {Congress has 435+100 members - the 6.9% compared to pop. of 2.2%}**
- 21.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. Congress gives Obama okay to fund Israel rocket defense - \$205m
- 23.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Settlement goods no longer sold in Italian grocery chains
- 23.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 The recent accession of the Zionist entity in the OECD is further proof of the **Zionization European gov.s**
- 26.05.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 16 the new [Knesset] bill will outlaw any organization "which is involved in activity intended to lead to the prosecution or arrest of IDF officers and government officials for war crimes"
- 27.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Amnesty International complained .. that the US and members of the EU had obstructed int. justice by using their positions on the UN Security Council to shield Israel from accountability for war crimes allegedly committed during last year's Gaza war ... accuses Israel of continually violating human rights in Gaza with its ongoing economic siege
- 28.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Canada's Coalition Against Israeli Apartheid: Premier of Ontario Dalton McGuinty was accused of making his province a "partner in Israel's ongoing occupation and its denial of Palestinian rights"
- 28.05.2010 [Blog](#) 16 (USAID) is helping Israel to construct an apartheid road infrastructure in the occupied Palestinian West Bank by financing nearly a quarter of the segregated road system primarily for the benefit of Israeli settlers
- 29.05.2010 [BBC](#) 16 189 nations agree to hold a conference on a nuclear-weapons-free Middle East, as Israel is singled out ... conference in 2012 ... Israel should sign the NPT
- 30.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Deutsche Bank divests from Israel firm linked to West Bank separation fence
- 30.05.2010 [Times](#) 16 Each of the [Dolphin] submarines has a crew of 35 to 50, commanded by a colonel capable of launching a nuclear cruise missile. The vessels can remain at sea for about 50 days and stay submerged up to 1,150ft below the surface for at least a week
- 30.05.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Ashton: "The EU remains gravely concerned by the humanitarian situation in Gaza. The continued policy of closure is unacceptable and politically counterproductive"
- 30.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 16 One of the nine ships, which was badly tampered with, had to drop out, while another was towed into the port of Famagusta in Turkish-held northern Cyprus for repairs ... Although the Oslo Accords stipulate a 22km fishing zone for Gazan vessels, Israel permits only a 5.6km area
- 30.05.2010 [Independent](#) 16 The Greek Cypriot authorities, under pressure from Israel, refused to allow the boats to dock at its ports. They also prevented passengers who had flown to Cyprus to join the flotilla, including MPs from various European countries, to transfer on to the vessels
- 30.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 At least 10 activists killed as Israel Navy opens fire on Gaza aid flotilla - >60 pro-Palestinian campaigners wounded after aid convoy sailing for Gaza Strip ignored Israel's order to turn back **{Haaretz news at 8, Western Press still silent – the apartheid state's Sharpeville?}**
- 30.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 16 The death toll from the Israeli navy's takeover of a Gaza aid convoy has risen to 20 while Israel carefully censors reports on the casualties from the attack ... >150km off the coast of Gaza
- 30.05.2010 [Fefe](#) 16 das habe in internationalen Gewässern stattgefunden. Damit ist das ein Akt der Piraterie, oder? Müsste da nicht Köhlers Militärdoktrin jetzt die Bundesmarine einschreiten?
- 30.05.2010 JS 16 **Essay: Pirates attack Free Gaza Flotilla (projected with a timely distande)**
- 30.05.2010 JS 16 **All countries active towards Somalian piracy should act more decisively on this state piracy – cite the Israeli ambassador to explain and then retract their own from Tel Aviv**

- 31.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkey announced that it was recalling its ambassador to Israel ... Ban Ki-moon called for a full investigation and expressed shock at Israel's storming of the convoy ... Germany, one of Israel's most loyal allies, expressed shock at the deadly interception ... Italy .. had asked the Israeli ambassador for clarification
- 31.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN Security Council to hold emergency session over Gaza flotilla deaths ... European Union condemns incident; White House 'deeply regrets' loss of life on Gaza flotilla
- 31.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 The soldiers said they were forced to open fire after the activists struck one of their comrades in the head and trampled on him. A senior IDF field commander ordered the soldiers then to respond with fire
- 01.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Does Israel Rule the World? **{yes}** - Why are so many nations bending to Israel's will or staying silent on its crimes? What is it about this minuscule country ... It refuses to abide by international laws and treaties. It illegally occupies great swathes of Palestinian land and it's imposing an illegal blockade on Gaza **{corrupt politicians and a biased press makes it possible}**
- 01.06.2010 [CNN](#) 16 Israelis are holding nine Americans kidnapped in international waters - **Why hasn't Obama called for their return? {and other gov.s}**
- 01.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 Turkish activist .. said Israeli troops opened fire before boarding the Turkish-flagged ferry Mavi Marmara ... Israeli officials have said that the use of armed force began when its boarding party was attacked ... "There were sound and smoke bombs and later they used gas bombs. Following the bombings they started to come on board from helicopters"
- 01.06.2010 [Maan](#) 16 a host of gov.s have summoned Israeli ambassadors to provide a full explanation on the assault. The countries include: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Denmark, Egypt, France, Greece , Ireland, Jordan, **{& Norway, Finland, Brazil, New Zealand, South Africa}**, Spain, Sweden ... Turkey **{& South Africa}** was withdrawing its ambassador **{Nicaragua, Ecuador cancelled diplomatic ties, Russia & China condemned}**
- 01.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Israel has jailed 487 international activists captured during its deadly commando strike on a Gaza aid convoy, while 48 others are to be "expelled" ... 50 others injured are being treated in Israeli hospitals
- 01.06.2010 [Rian](#) 16 Russia has condemned the Israeli raid on ships in neutral waters
- 01.06.2010 [Rian](#) 16 The Israeli military has admitted that it intercepted an international aid ship en route to the Gaza Strip in neutral waters **{= pirates}**
- 02.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 All 680 activists to be released throughout the day ... Nicaragua severs diplomatic ties with Israel
- 02.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 After flotilla raid, Sweden wants out of soccer match with Israel
- 02.06.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Turkey considers navy escort for future Gaza aid ships
- 02.06.2010 [NY Times](#) 16 The United States does not want to abandon Israel, which has been subjected to international opprobrium since the raid **{yes, Massa}**
- 03.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 An Arab member of the Israeli parliament who was on board the international flotilla ... accused Israel of intending to kill peace activists as a way to deter future convoys
- 03.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 [Gaza-Flotille] "We were some 90 miles off the Israeli coast and we were by no means within the so-called military exclusion area, which was originally 20 miles but later extended to 68 miles"
- 04.06.2010 [CNN](#) 16 Israel has attempted to deliver humanitarian aid from an international flotilla to Gaza, but Hamas has refused to accept the cargo
- 04.06.2010 [Gulf News](#) 16 The Mavi Marmara tried to alter its course so that any further attack would occur during daylight, but the Israelis persisted and boarded the ship
- 04.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 FB 4.12.09: Every appointee to the American government must endure a thorough background check by the American Jewish community
- 04.06.2010 [Times](#) 16 Soldier who shot six passengers in Gaza aid convoy could receive medal of valour for saving his comrades **{who's the massmurderer?}** Staff Sergeant S.
- 04.06.2010 [WRH](#) 16 **This attack by Israel was an act of war not only against the US, Greece and Turkey but against all of NATO**
- 05.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 Nine Turkish men on the Mavi Marmara were shot 30 times [at close range], autopsies reveal
- 05.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 Israeli forces board the Rachel Corrie **{this time <35 miles at sea}** - Navy person-nel meet no resistance as they redirect Gaza-bound aid ship to port of Ashdod
- 05.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Workers Union: Sweden ports to block Israel ships, goods in response to Gaza flotilla takeover **{good idea}**



- 05.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Jews should leave Palestine and return to Europe {**Brooklyn?**} - Helen Thomas also slams Obama administration for not condemning 'deliberate Gaza flotilla massacre'
- 06.06.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Judge Richard Goldstone has been removed from [Jerusalem's] Hebrew University's Board of Governors {**he dared to tell the truth**}
- 06.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel rejects UN proposal for joint Gaza flotilla probe with U.S. and Turkey
- 06.06.2010 [Independent](#) 16 The hijacking of the truth: Film evidence 'destroyed' - Only as eyewitnesses, traumatised by their experiences, started to return to their home countries, were serious questions raised about the veracity of the Israeli version of events
- 06.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 [Eyewitness:] four wounded activists were thrown into the sea ... The fate of three other Freedom Flotilla activists is still unknown
- 07.06.2010 [ABC-net AU](#) 16 The Australian shot during last week's raid on a Gaza-bound aid flotilla says Israeli soldiers left him to bleed on the deck after a bullet hit an artery in his leg - **There are 17 passengers and crew from the flotilla still unaccounted for**
- 07.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 The movement for Australian union action against Israel is gaining strength after the apartheid state's latest murderous attack on the unarmed aid flotilla to Gaza
- 07.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Tel Aviv's anti-terrorism office has issued a travel ban on Israelis, especially its soldiers, planning holiday trips to Turkey
- 08.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel asked U.S. to increase weapons supply {**for their next war**}
- 08.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Among [Israel's] requested weapons are US bombs and precision guidance kits, such as Joint Direct Attack Munition (JDAM) that add GPS/INS guidance to bombs
- 09.06.2010 [Thelocal.se](#) 16 Sweden will not boycott Israeli goods or break its relations to Israel, foreign minister Carl Bildt has said in a response to opposition demands in a parliamentary debate {**anyhow a good opposition**}
- 10.06.2010 [BITS](#) 16 Israel reexportiert aus Deutschland erhaltene Komponenten auch in Staaten, in die direkte Lieferungen aus Deutschland kaum möglich sein würden und nimmt es dabei mit den erforderlichen Reexportregelungen nicht allzu genau {**Dt. Export in meist Kriegs-besessene Land der Erde**}
- 10.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 **The video is shaky and hard to see, but the Israeli soldiers have 19-year old New York born Furkan down on the deck, wounded, kicking him, and finally, while he is lying on the ground, pumping four bullets into his dead**
- 10.06.2010 [Süddeutsche](#) 16 Deutsche Juden schicken ein Schiff nach Gaza [Edith Lutz]
- 11.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Beyond making Canada the world's most pro-Israel country, the Harper government has strongly backed Israel's onslaught against the 1.5 million people living in Gaza
- 11.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Italian flotilla journalist: My credit card was used after IDF confiscated it {**what else to expect from pirates at open sea?**}
- 11.06.2010 [Rian](#) 16 Russia joined international calls for Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty and allow the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) to inspect its nuclear facilities
- 12.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 American Base In Israel - 99% of the population of Israel knows nothing about this base ... about ten minutes from the International airport. And right alongside the new interstate highway 6 ... The back of the base runs right along with the original "Green line" [with forbidden photos]
- 12.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 the bodies of at least 10 people killed by Jews were thrown into the sea
- 12.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Pro-Israel PAC Contributions to 2010 Congressional Candidates {**not including those who are not on election or family travels to Israel**}
- 12.06.2010 [Israel National News](#) 16 The Ministry of Foreign Affairs has informed Israel's representatives the world over that there were never any humanitarian supplies or equipment aboard the Mavi Marmara ... The equipment includes: 1. 300 wheelchairs 2. 300 new mobility scooters 3. 100 special mobility scooters for the disabled 4. Hundreds of crutches 5. 250 hospital beds 6. 50 sofas 7. Four tons of medicine 8. 20 tons of clothing, carpets, school bags, cloth and shoes 9. Various hospital equipment - closets and cabinets, operating theater equipment, etc. 10. Playground equipment 11. Mattresses {**seems pretty humanitarian to me!**}
- 12.06.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Responding to US Congressman Brad Sherman (D-CA) call for the arrest and prosecution of "any US citizens who were aboard or involved with the Freedom Flotilla," several American activists "turned themselves in" Thursday - at Sherman's office ... "Arrest me, I'm a terrorist"
- 12.06.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 16 IDF-hired driver: 'Why did they kill so few?' {**17 are still missing**}

- 13.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 New Video from Gaza Freedom Flotilla - In the wake of the commando raid that left 9 dead, the Israeli gov. confiscated every recording and communication device it could find—thus allowing the state to control what the world learned about the assault {smuggled out}
- 13.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Britain's largest union, Unite, has unanimously passed a motion to boycott Israeli companies {Gov. should listen to their people}
- 13.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Abbas reportedly told Obama that lifting the naval blockade of Gaza would bolster Hamas, a move that shouldn't be done at this stage
- 13.06.2010 [Uruknet](#) 16 A full hour of raw footage taken aboard the Mavi Marmara
- 14.06.2010 [Alethoneews](#) 16 [An official denied] an Israeli media report alleging President Mahmoud Abbas called for the continuation of Gaza's blockade
- 14.06.2010 [Alethoneews](#) 16 the Norwegian Ports Union decided to join its Swedish counterpart in boycotting all Israeli ships starting on June 15 {do I hear 'Danes?'}
- 14.06.2010 [IMEMC](#) 16 Ehud Barak, the Israeli Defense Minister, canceled a trip to an arms trading fair in France at the last minute, after French survivors of the Israeli attack on a humanitarian aid mission two weeks ago said they plan to file a lawsuit against the state of Israel for war crimes
- 15.06.2010 [Express.uk](#) 16 Ahmadinejad has vowed to breach Israel's blockade of Gaza, as two aid ships and a military escort prepare to set sail [Egypt permitted them to enter via Rafah]
- 16.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Israel Investigates Israel for Murder and Surprise, Israel finds Israel Innocent
- 16.06.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Egypt's prosecutor general has reportedly opened an investigation into complaints filled by activists and MPs, calling for the arrest of .. Netanyahu and .. Ehud Barak upon entering Egypt
- 17.06.2010 [Global Research](#) 16 Not once has Israel shown any intention of living up to the requirements stipulated by the UN, in connection with the country's membership in 1948, namely that the Palestinians who had been evicted from their homes should be allowed to return at the earliest possible opportunity
- 17.06.2010 [Maan](#) 16 >200 American Jewish participants and political partners will meet to focus on efforts for divestment from Israel and boycott campaigns at the first national anti-Zionist Jewish Assembly in Detroit
- 18.06.2010 [CBC.Ca](#) 16 Canada: Stephen Harper called on NDP MP Libby Davies to resign as her party's deputy leader after she suggested Israel has been occupying territory since the country came into existence
- 18.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 If Staff Sgt. S. of the Givati Brigade is charged with the killing of two Palestinian women it will be the most serious indictment to emerge from Operation Cast Lead {what about the rest?}
- 18.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 After an Israeli attack on a Gaza-bound flotilla that left nine Turkish citizens dead [Israel failed to apologize or pay compensations for the killing of the Turkish citizens], Ankara has introduced a roadmap to "completely" cut its ties with Israel
- 19.06.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 In France, the campaign to boycott Ahava Dead Sea cosmetics has entered a new phase with BDS advocates taking legal action against the Sephora cosmetics retail chain's contract with the company
- 20.06.2010 WRH 16 Nuclear-armed Israel has no "threats" against it, other than those created by its own behavior toward the Palestinians and their neighbors
- 21.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Protesters attempt to block Israeli ship from docking at California port
- 22.06.2010 [Steinberg R.](#) 16 Frau Merkel, stoppen Sie deutsche Waffenlieferungen nach Nahost
- 24.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Two Belgian lawyers plan to charge 14 Israeli politicians, incl. Ehud Olmert, Ehud Barak, Tzipi Livni, for crimes against humanity and war crimes
- 25.06.2010 [MM](#) 16 87 Senators Tell Obama: Stand Behind Israel! - The Senate letter comes 4 days after a similar letter in the House of Representatives, signed by 75% {who are the 13 honest ones?}
- 25.06.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Shimon Peres: the aid flotillas to the Gaza Strip have been taken over by terrorist groups "seeking provocation and conflict" {is he barking mad or does he only behave so?}
- 26.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 [Israeli version] Israeli navy commandos, intent on preventing the ship from reaching Gaza's shore, boarded the ship, and were met by a violent mob wielding sticks and knives. The clash that ensued resulted in the deaths of nine Turkish activists
- 29.06.2010 [Blog](#) 16 One of Britain's largest unions voted at its annual conference in Bournemouth last week for thoroughly boycotting Israel

- 29.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel doesn't seem to want to really probe Gaza flotilla raid - a panel with a limited mandate and no authority to subpoena witnesses, which is at the mercy of officials' willingness to appear before it, cannot do its job properly
- 29.06.2010 [Maan](#) 16 an Iranian aid ship .. will not set sail to Gaza because Egypt refused permission to enter the Suez Canal ... Egypt has denied that it prevented the mission ... a Suez Canal official: "Under an international treaty, the canal is obligated to let any ship through, whether it is Iranian or not"
- 29.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Turkey says the strain in its diplomatic ties with Israel will not heal unless it formally apologizes for the killing of Turkish nationals aboard a Gaza aid convoy
- 03.07.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Israeli Ambassador to UK has harshly criticized a British judge who displayed a blatant anti-Semitic stand, after a jury acquitted 5 residents who broke into [Brighton arms factory] and caused heavy damage. The 5 defendants said they were seeking to prevent war crimes in Gaza
- 03.07.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Belgian of Palestinian descent, together with 13 Gaza Strip residents, files case in Brussels court against 14 Israeli leaders and officers
- 06.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 IKEA in Israel discriminately ships to Israel's illegal settlements but not Palestinian cities in the occupied West Bank
- 07.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 The US cash behind extremist settlers - The Hebron Fund is raising vast sums for Israeli settlements that violate the Geneva convention ... Settlers frequently claim that preventing Jews from living anywhere they want in the Israeli-occupied West Bank is "racist"
- 07.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 16 Auch US-Gruppierungen unterstützen Siedler in der West Bank mit 200 Millionen Dollar, die an der amerikanischen Steuer vorbei gehen
- 08.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 French surgeons operate in Gaza
- 08.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Tel Aviv has asked Washington to increase its weapons capability ... Israel arguing that the parts and supplies would be used in attacks on many targets during a possible "prolonged war" in the future
- 09.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Mahmoud Abbas is trying to persuade the Nobel committee to award him the Peace Prize {perhaps together with Netanyahu?}
- 10.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Palestinian Knesset member Ahmad Tibi called on international rights groups to take immediate action against Israel's disregard for the International Court of Justice's opinion on the illegality of the wall
- 10.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 A UN agency says Israel's apartheid wall is illegal because it makes it difficult for Palestinians living in the West Bank to get proper healthcare
- 10.07.2010 [Hurriyet](#) 16 The US is investigating whether to add the Turkish Humanitarian Relief Foundation, or İHH, to its official list of terrorist organizations
- 10.07.2010 [Cnews](#) 16 CNN has fired a senior editor for Middle East news after she published a message that said she respected a Lebanese Shi'ite cleric branded a terrorist by the United States, U.S. and British media {both he and Hezbollah rejected claims of fathership to the org. 1982, but MM persisted}
- 11.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 Campaigners defend right to argue that universities should face foreign sanctions over [Israeli] occupation
- 11.07.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Not only did Israeli military personnel kill and maim crew members of the Turkish aid ship Mavi Marmara, confiscate the materials aboard the ship, they are now considering confiscating the ship itself {What else can you expect from pirates?}
- 12.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Call for American Declaration of Independence from Israel
- 12.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Ban Israel from the London 2012 Olympics
- 13.07.2010 [Fefe](#) 16 De Maiziere verbietet die İHH. Die, die die Gaza-Flotille organisiert hatten
- 13.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 If HAMAS is a Terrorist Organization, What Does That Make Israel?
- 14.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 A Libyan aid ship originally headed to the blockaded Gaza Strip has requested and received permission to dock in Egypt instead ... Egypt would allow the ship's medical cargo and passengers to pass into Gaza through the Rafah border
- 15.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 remove Eden-brand water products - after Israel illegally annexed Syria's Golan Heights, originally took water from the Salukiya spring {selling abroad and keeping local inhabitants dry BDS!}
- 17.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 EU [FM] Catherine Ashton reiterated her call for an end to Israel's four-year blockade of Gaza
- 17.07.2010 [J. lem Post](#) 16 All the Islamic countries are afraid of Israel, and for good reason - because this country is much stronger than all of them put together. We do things to the Palestinians, to Syria, to Lebanon and, reportedly, to Iran that we would never let anyone do to us

- 18.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Israel is trying to mislead the int. community by claiming it has eased its blockade ... has not attempted to end its four-year blockade of Gaza
- 18.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Reiterating the "unwavering dedication" of US President Barack Obama's adm. to Israeli security, Shapiro said the adm. had undertaken new initiatives to make the US-Israel relationship "more intimate than ever before"
- 18.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Netanyahu: Illegal African immigrants - a threat to Israel's Jewish character - Prime Minister urges construction of fence along border with Egypt to prevent infiltrators from entering Israel
- 21.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 despite expectations, Germany would not fund about ~1/3 of a \$1.6 billion transaction incl. Israel's 6th Dolphin-class submarine and two warships made in Germany {stop selling weapons to Israel!} Germany funded >80% of the cost of Israel's first three Dolphin submarines in the 1990s, and is currently accounting for a 3rd of the cost of two more submarines ... the Gulf emirate of Abu Dhabi acquired the shipyards where they were being made
- 22.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Food co-op in Rachel Corrie's hometown boycotts Israeli goods
- 22.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Brazil donates \$14 million for Gaza reconstruction
- 23.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel gives green light to armored vehicles for Palestinian Authority
- 23.07.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Israel's latest report to the UN on the 2008-09 Gaza war, which details Israel's response to allegations of international law violations, proves that Israel has failed to fulfill its international obligations ... PCHR accused Israel of making efforts "to shield the perpetrators from justice"
- 23.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Ilan Pappé: Israel depends on wars for its existence
- 24.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Aid for Gaza must be delivered by established land routes, UN says {as required by USrael}
- 24.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Spanish activists to sue Israel over deadly raid on Gaza flotilla
- 24.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel has decided to release 3 Turkish-owned ships that took part in a humanitarian aid flotilla raided by the navy en route to Gaza
- 24.07.2010 [Arab News](#) 16 Germany and Israel have failed to agree on the sale of a German submarine to the Jewish state {unfortunately, the decision was financially, not morally based}
- 25.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Angry protesters in Turkey have staged a demonstration against the presence of an Israeli team at a volleyball tournament {BDS!} Serbia was playing against Israel in a game closed to spectators
- 26.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 A French university has canceled a conference of Mediterranean writers after participants protested the presence of an Israeli author
- 27.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 **we are against Israel because it is evil and criminal, not because it is Jewish**
- 27.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 British PM Cameron [in Turkey]: Gaza must not remain a prison camp
- 28.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Jordanian King Abdullah: Israel attempts to rid Jerusalem of its Arab residents
- 28.07.2010 [AFP](#) 16 Israeli investigators were heading to the site of a helicopter crash in mountainous central Romania in which six Israeli airmen ... died - **What are Israeli military doing in Romania? {new settlements?}**
- 29.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Stone's apology confirms Stone's argument. We are subject to constant assault by Jewish and Israeli gatekeepers who insist on controlling the political and historical discourse and defy any possible criticism of Jewish national affairs {on your knees and repeat after me or leave the town}
- 30.07.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Israel is aiding and abetting an exiled Arab sheikh in his efforts to stage a "coup" in the Persian Gulf emirate of Ras al-Khaimah, which is part of the United Arab Emirates
- 31.07.2010 [Steinberg R.](#) 16 Die deutschen Steuerzahler finanzieren also seit langem der israelischen Marine ihre atomwaffenfähigen Dolphin-U-Boote. Man fragt sich, was die Gegenleistung war
- 01.08.2010 [Independent](#) 16 Robert Fisk: Israel has crept into the EU without anyone noticing - Israel is the country that justifiably slaughtered more than 1,300 Palestinians in Gaza 19 months ago – more than 300 of them children – while the vicious, blood-sucking and terrorist Hamas killed 13 Israelis (three of them soldiers who actually shot each other by mistake) ... What is Nato doing when it plays war games with an army accused of war crimes?
- 01.08.2010 [Independent](#) 16 In 1999, Britain's arms sales to Israel – a country occupying the West Bank (and Gaza, too) and building illegal colonies for Jews and Jews only on Arab land – were worth £11.5m; within two years, this had almost doubled to £22.5m



- 02.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 16 Oliver Stone Apologizes for the Truth - Oliver Stone outsmarted the Israeli shills in Hollywood. When Haim Saban demanded that CBS cancel Stone's series unless Stone apologized, he walked into Stone's trap, because in giving Haim Saban that apology, Stone communicated to the world the truth of his claims; that Israel's supporters do maintain an iron-fisted tyranny over the corporate media in this country
- 03.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Gaza flotilla activist [H. Mankell]: IDF returned my bag, but not my belongings {what do you expect from pirates?}
- 03.08.2010 [The Age](#) 16 Australia's leading church group has called on its churches and the public to boycott Israeli goods made in occupied Palestinian territories
- 04.08.2010 [Rian](#) 16 The UN Security Council has welcomed ... Ban Ki-moon's decision to establish an independent int. commission to investigate Israel's seizure of a humanitarian convoy in late May
- 04.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Ofcom, the UK broadcasting standards body, has ruled that Iranian-backed Press TV's coverage of the Gaza flotilla incident breached guidelines on impartiality – [it] wasn't pro-Israeli enough
- 06.08.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 Elena Kagan appointed to the supreme court after US senate vote {she is a declared Zionist, the 3rd of 9 Jews in supreme court}
- 06.08.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Too many pro-Israel MPs speak and act as if they would rather wave the Israeli flag than the Union Jack. These "Israel-firsters" refuse to condemn the illegal occupation, the racist policies and the war crimes. As Israel's interest often clashes with Britain's, their defence of the indefensible inevitably raises questions about loyalty, a deadly serious issue given the number of Zionists in public life
- 07.08.2010 [Rian](#) 16 Israel releases 3 Turkish ships seized in Freedom Flotilla raid {after >2 months}
- 07.08.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 16 Prof. Donna Shalala, Clinton's secretary of health, arrives in Israel in order to fight academic boycott against Israel, claims she was held at Ben-Gurion Airport just because she has Arab last name {thanks for clarity}
- 09.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel allowed a Libyan-sponsored aid ship to enter Gaza [in July] in exchange for release of Rafael Haddad, imprisoned in Libya for 5 months ... and for Libya to construct 20 buildings for Gaza residents
- 10.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel: UN won't question IDF soldiers in Gaza flotilla probe -UN Chief Ban denies having agreed to keep Israel's military personnel out of inquiry {what else is interesting than questioning the murderers?}
- 10.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 The construction of sections of a controversial segregated road network in the West Bank planned by Israel for Palestinians -- leaving the main roads for exclusive use by settlers -- is being financed by a US gov. aid agency
- 13.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Romania says it will stand by Israel in event of conflict with Iran
- 14.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 A rabbi [in New York, David Feldman] has sharply criticized the Israeli regime for its crimes against Palestinians, saying Tel Aviv is not the representative of Jewish people ... Israel is an anti-Semitic regime
- 14.08.2010 [The Age](#) 16 Mr Abbott ... signalled that the [Australian] Coalition would "never support a one-sided UN resolution against Israel to curry favour with an anti-Israel authority"
- 14.08.2010 [MM](#) 16 >150 Irish artists have announced that they will not perform or exhibit in Israel, or accept any funding from any institutions connected to the Israeli gov.
- 17.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Israeli defense minister Ehud Barak approved an order for 20 F-35 Joint Strike Fighters in a deal valued at around \$2.75 billion
- 17.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 the Israeli flag has become a common feature at the ultra nationalist English Defence League's (EDL) demonstrations and gatherings ... The EDL calls for taking action against the "Islamization of Britain" and "Muslim fundamentalists"
- 18.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Jewish "Community leaders are battling to stop an exhibition of paintings by children from Gaza being shown in schools in the North of England {see pictures}
- 19.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN Report: Israel has launched more than 150 probes into its role in 2008-2009 Gaza war; Human Rights Watch: Hamas appears to have done nothing to investigate its culpability {turning the guilt}
- 19.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 At least four soldiers being detained on suspicion of stealing and selling laptops belonging to activists aboard the Mavi Marmara {but just from Goyem ...}
- 19.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Among the German respondents, just 19% said they felt either warm/very warm toward Israel, and half said they felt cool/very cool toward Israel
- 19.08.2010 [JTA](#) 16 Parties wrestle over 'pro-Israel' label in Australian campaign
- 20.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Former Israeli soldier, who caused an int. uproar by posting images of herself posing with Palestinian detainees, says she would "gladly kill Arabs, even slaughter them ... In war there are no rules" {there are, but Israel disobeys}

- 22.08.2010 [Maan](#) 16 The case against [Canadian] Green Park Int. Inc and Green Mountain Inc - which marketed, constructed and sold houses on the Modi'in Illit settlement - was dismissed when the [Quebec] court ruled "the authorities of another country [Israel] are in a better position to judge the claim"
- 24.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 UN rights body begins questioning Turkish Gaza flotilla witnesses - Israel has refused to cooperate with the panel, set up by the UN's Human Rights Council, saying it is made redundant by a panel set up by the UN chief
- 24.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 The Norway Oil Fund has divested from Africa-Israel Investments and its subsidiary, Danya Cebus Ltd., for the construction of settlements in the West Bank
- 25.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 An Israeli military court convicted Abdullah Abu Rahmeh for incitement and organizing illegal demonstrations against Israel's barrier in the West Bank ... Ashton: **EU sees the barrier's route as illegal** and views Abu Rahmeh as a human rights defender committed to nonviolent protest ... A Bilin man, and five in the nearby village of Na'alim, have been killed and hundreds wounded by soldiers since the protests began in 2005
- 26.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 konzentrierte sich die israelische Armee auf Angriffe auf die [78] palästinensische Infrastruktur und humanitäre Projekte, welche von den Mitgliedstaaten der EU mit einem Wert von [>80 m€] finanziert worden sind
- 26.08.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Senator Fulbright fought to force the American Zionist Council to register as agents of a foreign government. The Council eluded registration by reorganizing as the American Israel Public Affairs Committee. AIPAC has since become what Fulbright most feared: a foreign agent dominating American foreign policy while disguised as a domestic lobby
- 27.08.2010 [Rian](#) 16 The Palestinian National Authority will ask the UN Security Council to reestablish the 1967 border with Israel if direct Mideast talks fall through
- 30.08.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Jordan's King Abdullah II: Israel must decide whether it will integrate into the region through peace or become more isolated {The World must understand, Israel is against it all, then Israel may feel the isolation. They only know war [which they provoked], are thus incompetent for peace}
- 31.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israeli Arab MK Hanin Zuabi testified before a UN panel probing Israel's deadly raid on a Gaza-bound aid flotilla in May, telling the panel that commandos who boarded the ships intended to kill
- 04.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 European Jewish Congress demands retraction of Karel De Gucht's [EU's Belgian trade chief] remarks in which he warned not to underestimate the Jewish lobby in Washington {confirming the Eur. Influence, he immediately apologized}
- 06.09.2010 [Google Video](#) 16 Double citizenship is prohibited in USA – except for Israel
- 07.09.2010 [Geneva Acc.](#) 16 Geneva Initiative – a basis for negotiations {naïve, Israel doesn't want peace}
- 08.09.2010 [Blog](#) 16 In July 2005, a coalition of 171 Palestinian Civil Society organizations created the Global BDS movement for "Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions against Israel Until it Complies with International Law and Universal Principles of Human Rights" for Occupied Palestinians, Israeli Arabs, and Palestinian diaspora refugees
- 08.09.2010 [MM](#) 16 Obama has signalled his coming complete surrender to Zionism and its lobby. He did it with 7 words: "Ultimately the US cannot impose a solution"
- 10.09.2010 [Maan](#) 16 An Israeli military committee voted on the early release of a Bedouin soldier convicted of killing a British activist [Tom Hurndall] in Rafah in 2003 {a Jew would have been free in nine weeks}
- 12.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 One in three Spaniards is anti-Semitic - one in nine Spaniards think that Israel should 'disappear'
- 12.09.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Obama applauded Israel's "substantial" slowdown in settlement building in the occupied Palestinian territories ... "It has significantly reduced settlement construction in the region"
- 16.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 IDF confirms Gaza militants fired phosphorous bombs at Israel {A war-crime – unless delivered by the IDF (unexploded shell turned back?)}
- 16.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 European and US Jewish activists say they plan to send an aid ship to the Gaza Strip in an attempt to break the Israeli siege of [Gaza]
- 16.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 US has protested a report by the IAEA that voices concern over Israel's clandestine nuclear program and its potential capabilities
- 18.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 16 Zionist Kosher Tax and the symbols on YOUR food supporting Israel - The Orthodox Jewish Councils [~85%] as well as the food companies keep the amount of the fees very secret. {learn some of these symbols for BDS}

- 19.09.2010 [Maan](#) 16 An aid boat destined for Gaza set sail from the Syrian port of Tartous ... the ship will bring 650 tons of humanitarian aid, including 40 tons of medical supplies, and will travel to Gaza via the Egyptian port of Al-Arish
- 20.09.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Carter: Bill Clinton over his policy on Israel settlement expansion, writing that settlement building was especially rapid during Clinton's adm.
- 23.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 A UN panel of human rights experts has accused Israel of war crimes through willful killing, unnecessary brutality and torture in its "clearly unlawful" assault on a ship attempting to break the blockade of Gaza in May in which nine Turkish activists died
- 26.09.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Israeli bloggers have recently released a new Android application geared toward informing users whether or not their potential purchases were manufactured in one of the Israeli settlements in the West Bank
- 27.09.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Israel is guilty of everything the US is accusing Iran of and accused Iraq of doing
- 27.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 expansion of the [Israeli submarine] fleet's manpower from the three existing teams to ten teams by the year 2018 {a threat to the world} "There are some who leave the course voluntarily at the beginning because they feel it's not sufficiently combative. They want to see the white of the enemy's eyes"
- 28.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 The newly elected [Jewish] Labour leader departs from the pro-Israel proclamations of previous British prime ministers
- 28.09.2010 [Blog](#) 16 UN Fact-Finding Mission Says Israelis "Executed" US Citizen Furkan Dogan {I hope you realize that this means war}
- 29.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 The Israeli navy today boarded a yacht carrying 10 Jewish activists who were attempting to break the sea blockade around Gaza, forcibly diverting the vessel to the nearby port of Ashdod
- 29.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Activists aboard Gaza-bound ship 'Irene' counter IDF version that the vessel was taken over in a peaceful manner ... the soldiers "just jumped us, and hit us. I was hit with a taser gun"
- 30.09.2010 [Maan](#) 16 A draft resolution backed by the Palestinian Authority at the United Nations Human Rights Council could undermine the recommendations of a UN-sponsored inquiry into Israel's assault on Gaza
- 01.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel-bound submarines banned from testing in Norway's waters ... German shipbuilder {they'll be back later – with nuclear arms}
- 05.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.K., Spain to boycott OECD tourism conference in Jerusalem - Palestinians pressure Europe to shun October conference on sustainable tourism, which normally takes place in Paris
- 08.10.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 DOGS WILL BE THE FIRST TO ATTACK THE NEXT FLOTILLA
- 10.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 tourism minister says Jerusalem conference a show of support for Israel's territorial claims {perhaps he is right}
- 11.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 France 'won't rule out' UN creation of Palestinian state
- 12.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 French, Spanish FMs: Lieberman violated every rule of diplomacy
- 15.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Families of Gaza flotilla victims accuse Israel of war crimes in The Hague
- 15.10.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Portugal will upgrade Palestine's diplomatic representation in the country from office to mission
- 17.10.2010 [Blog](#) 16 Erdogan: US is backing Israel's "state terrorism"
- 18.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Arab League urges world leaders to boycott OECD conference in Jerusalem
- 18.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Did Canada's support for Israel cost it a seat on UN Security Council? {They already have one colony in the security council – with veto rights}
- 19.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 IDF Chief to appear again before Gaza flotilla probe panel, after refusing to let officers testify - Ashkenazi has objected to having officers testify before investigation committees, not wanting to expose them to the risks their testimony could create for them {one war-criminal protecting others}
- 22.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Former Givati commander probed for ordering air strike on civilians [in 2nd Gaza War] despite warnings
- 23.10.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Norway, Canada, Ireland, UK, Sweden, Iceland, Turkey and South Africa will not be present at the OECD tourism conference in Jerusalem
- 24.10.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Catholic bishops in the Middle East urged the UN Saturday to end the Israeli occupation of Arab lands
- 25.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 IDF chief tells Gaza flotilla investigators: Commandos had no choice but to shoot
- 25.10.2010 [Rian](#) 16 Jimmy Carter engaged in controversy with .. Bill Clinton [who was] criticizing his notorious comments that Russian immigrants to Israel were an obstacle to the Middle East peace process

25.10.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	16 U.S. groups raise millions of tax-deductible dollars each year to support Jewish settlements in the occupied West Bank ... the Brooklyn-based Hebron Fund is holding a dinner cruise that will leave from Chelsea Piers in Manhattan next month, and the group is dubbing the event the "Hebron Aid Flotilla"
26.10.2010	<a href="#">Desertpeace</a>	16 Israel fears losing its status of 'eternal victim'
28.10.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Nigeria intercepts 13 Iran missile containers possibly destined for Gaza - camouflaged as building material were seized in the Nigerian port of Lagos
28.10.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Settlement bus company hired to shuttle OECD Jerusalem participants
30.10.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Israel slams 'absurd' UNESCO decision on Jerusalem, West Bank holy sites
30.10.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S. proposes Israel lease lands from Palestinians under future deal {"but it is our land, we stole it ourselves!"}
30.10.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	16 UNESCO has angered Israel by naming the historic sites in the occupied West Bank and al-Quds -- sacred to both Muslims and Jews -- Palestinian
02.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Deputy PM Meridor cancels London visit following lawsuit threat - faced charges linked to his role in the IDF raid on the Gaza-bound flotilla
03.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 British foreign secretary to meet Palestinian activists in East Jerusalem
03.11.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	16 head of the Israeli Military Intelligence Directorate, Amos Yadlin, said, "The next round won't be focused on one theater ... It will be much bigger, much wider in scope, and with many more casualties"
05.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Britain will soon change a law that has threatened Israeli officials with arrest for war crimes if they visit Britain
07.11.2010	<a href="#">Badische Z</a>	16 Ursprünglich hat die Stadt [FR] ihre Zustimmung gegeben. Nun darf die Ausstellung "Die Nakba – Flucht und Vertreibung der Palästinenser 1948" doch nicht in der Stadtbibliothek gezeigt werden ... unerwähnt bleibe, dass der Großmufti von Jerusalem mit Hitlerdeutschland verbündet gewesen sei {"was hat das mit Nakba zu tun? Die Macht der Zionisten ist groß!} [später doch zugelassen; Gericht: Absage zu kurzfristig]
07.11.2010	<a href="#">Stuttgarter Z</a>	16 die Exponate des Pfullinger Vereins Flüchtlingskinder im Libanon seien nach Ansicht des Freiburger OB Dieter Salomon "verzerrend und polarisierend"
08.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 Hamas slams German foreign minister's refusal to meet {"otherwise positive that he did at all go to Gaza}
09.11.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	16 establishment of a European coordinating organization for promoting the academic and cultural boycott of Israel
10.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S. responded to reports of new construction in East Jerusalem by rejecting Netanyahu's statement that building doesn't affect the peace process {"what peace-process?"}
11.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S. to store another \$400m worth of emergency military equipment in Israel - Equipment to stand at Israel's disposal in an emergency
12.11.2010	<a href="#">Maan</a>	16 Israeli soldiers appear on camera cheering on the destruction of [3] Palestinian houses in Gaza in a video {"confirming that there was no military necessity - this was a willful destruction of civilian homes}
14.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S. offers Israel warplanes in return for new settlement freeze - Netanya-hu presents security cabinet with Clinton's incentive of 20 F-35 fighter planes and security guarantees in exchange for 90-day {"senseless delay}
14.11.2010	<a href="#">JC</a>	16 Nick Clegg ... Liberal Democrats ... emphasised his party's support for Israel
15.11.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	16 Palestinians slam U.S. incentive scheme for settlement freeze
15.11.2010	<a href="#">Ynetnews</a>	16 Erekat says Palestinians have 'major problem' with the fact that Washington not demanding construction freeze in east Jerusalem - like the mayor offering bigger guns to the Mafia to stop robbing [a] part of the city for 90 days, but the banks are not included in the deal
17.11.2010	<a href="#">Antiwar</a>	16 Israel would be allowed to finish hundreds of apartments already under construction in West Bank settlements even if it agrees to a U.S.-drafted deal to renew a freeze on new construction {"+ J_lem unlimited}
18.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 U.S. official: Settlement freeze must include East Jerusalem
19.11.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	16 Names, photographs and addresses of [200] soldiers said to have taken part in Gaza offensive put on website
19.11.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	16 'War criminals' site exposing personal details of IDF soldiers taken down ... published in recent days by an anonymous source in the U.K.
20.11.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	16 names and photographs of 200 Israeli soldiers ... "war criminals"
20.11.2010	<a href="#">Politiken</a>	16 Statsministeren fastholder: Iran er en trussel mod os {"siger Israel}



- 24.11.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 Young Israeli tourists have a reputation abroad, and it's not a good one ... They have an attitude that the world belongs to them and they can behave in any manner they wish to
- 25.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Settlement boycotter: We're not divesting from Israel, but from occupation ... Norway, Sweden pension funds
- 25.11.2010 [Maan](#) 16 A group of students, faculty, staff, and others constructed a mock Israeli checkpoint on campus at Columbia University. Three students dressed as soldiers lined up dozens of students throughout the afternoon, blindfolded them, and forced them to sit on their knees
- 27.11.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Israel trains fighter pilots in Italy
- 29.11.2010 [X](#) 16 Nakba-Ausstellung, Standbilder (unten einzeln aufrufbar oder ZIP-Datei von mir)
- 29.11.2010 [Independent](#) 16 Israel tries to clean up its image abroad {an impossible task}
- 29.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Wikileaks: U.S. spied on Israel's Washington embassy - Wire-tapping began at some point after 1996
- 29.11.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Germany's President Christian Wulff said that his country has a "responsibility" toward Israel's security {how about the security of Israel's neighbours?}
- 29.11.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 16 IDF officers get photo of dead child. 'How will you explain this to God?' says letter sent from Spain to homes of officers exposed on 'war criminals' website. 'I've gotten used to curses, but when such a thing arrives at your doorstep, it's very unpleasant,' reserve colonel tells Ynet
- 01.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. condemns Palestinian claim that Western Wall 'isn't Jewish' {East-Jerusalem was unilaterally declared part of Israel}
- 01.12.2010 [Maan](#) 16 French engineering group Veolia has pulled out of a controversial Jerusalem tramway project {BDS}
- 03.12.2010 [Maan](#) 16 German professor Christian Tomuschat, who headed the UN committee charged with implementing the findings of the Goldstone Report, resigned for unknown reasons.
- 04.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Brazil has announced that it recognizes the state of Palestine based on the borders before Israel occupied the West Bank in 1967
- 06.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Turkish PM Erdogan says he still expects compensation from Israel over Gaza flotilla raid, calls Turkey's aid in fire purely humanitarian
- 07.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Argentina joins Brazil in recognition of Palestinian state - Uruguay says it will recognize Palestine in 2011
- 07.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel has agreed in principle to apologize and pay compensation for the Gaza flotilla incident
- 07.12.2010 [Maan](#) 16 Israel must keep on building settlements in the occupied West Bank to defend itself against the forces of Islam out to destroy the Jewish state, visiting ultra-rightwing Dutch MP Geert Wilders said
- 09.12.2010 [Blog](#) 16 France has declared that it will recognize a free and independent Palestinian state based on borders before the 1967 war, becoming the first European nation to do so {just renounce recognition of Israel}
- 10.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 A group of former European leaders [incl. Javier Solana & Richard von Weizsacker] have called for tough sanctions against Israel in response to Tel Aviv's failure to stop settlement expansion on occupied Palestinian land
- 11.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 26 European grandees have urged the EU to adopt a tougher stance towards Israel incl. taking "concrete measures" and exacting "consequences" over continued settlement building on occupied land ... A deadline of April 2011
- 11.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 U.S. secretary of state said both Israel and the Palestinians bear responsibility for the collapse of the recent direct peace negotiations {coward!}
- 14.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 EU to wait until 'appropriate' to recognize Palestinian state
- 14.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 16 Israel is holding talks with Greece on the creation of a new Mediterranean military alliance, following the breakup of Tel Aviv's strategic partnership with Ankara
- 16.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Palestinians appeal to European countries: Recognize statehood even without peace deal - In wake of EU's decision to wait until 'appropriate', PA negotiators bring request for the first time to individual countries - France, Britain, Sweden and Denmark [ignored in Politiken & Berlingske]
- 17.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 16 US will ditch transatlantic relationship unless EU develops coherent foreign policy, Catherine Ashton warns leaders
- 17.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Israel is expected to become a full member of the European Organization for Nuclear Research (CERN) in 2 to 3 years
- 17.12.2010 [You Tube](#) 16 Canadian PM: I Will Defend Israel 'whatever the cost'
- 18.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 16 Bolivia follows neighboring countries in recognition of Palestinian state

18.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)

20.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)

20.12.2010 [Maan](#)

20.12.2010 [Blog](#)

23.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)

23.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)

25.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)

25.12.2010 [Blog](#)

29.12.2010 [National](#)

01.08.2005 [Yahoo](#)

06.01.2010 [Maan](#)

13.01.2010 [Telegraph](#)

21.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

29.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

31.01.2010 [Maan](#)

02.02.2010 [Times](#)

04.02.2010 [Blog](#)

06.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

10.02.2010 [Yahoo](#)

12.02.2010 [Rense](#)

15.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

16.02.2010 [Guardian](#)

16.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

17.02.2010 [Guardian](#)

16 [Jewish] Dutch FM: Ties with Israel are like our bond with NATO

16 Human Rights Watch: Israel preventing Palestinian development ... discriminatory policies favoring Israeli settlers regarding electricity, water and roads

16 [USA] should penalise Israel by withholding from its massive annual aid a sum equal to the amount Israel gives in subsidies to West Bank settlements, Human Rights Watch

16 Visa, Mastercard and PayPal all enable donations to be made to US-registered groups funding illegal Israeli settlements in the West Bank in defiance of internat. Law

16 IDF soldier charged with killing Gaza civilian: I was only following orders

16 Palestinians: Draft condemning West Bank settlements ready for UN ... hopes U.S. will not use its veto {of course Israel's own veto-power will}

16 Ecuador follows neighboring countries in recognition of Palestinian state

16 "Israeli War Crimes" Bus Ad Censored Due To Pressure From Right Wing Jewish Groups

16 Half a million trees planted during the past 18 months on the ancestral lands of Bedouin tribes in Israel's Negev region were bought by a controversial evangelical TV channel, God-TV [tax deduced in USA]

## 17 Israeli Spies - WikiLeaks (December)

17 Former Israeli spy chief Efraim Halevy: "As soon as the US and Israel stop funding the PA it will fade away ... Abbas is unnecessary and it is time to overthrow him. Israel has to find alternatives" - How about the guys who actually WON the election?

17 a leading Iranian nuclear scientist, has been killed in a bomb blast in Tehran ... a booby-trapped motorbike

17 deep ties between Israel Aerospace Industries and Dr. Stewart David Nozette, an American [Jewish] astronomer accused of spying for Israel ... his arrest on October 19, 2009 ... Nozette was employed for 9 years as an IAI consultant ... \$170,000 to \$225,000

17 Israel has assassinated a senior Hamas military commander .. in Dubai

17 A four-person squad of Israeli Shin Bet and Mossad operatives arrived in Dubai on European passports to assassinate Muhammad Al-Mabhouh, an alleged liaison between Iran and Hamas, Israeli media reported

17 Israel's history of state-sponsored assassination [survey]

17 Hamas has demanded the European Union work to prevent Israeli security services from using EU passports to carry out "targeted assassination" attempts after the killing of one of its leading members in Dubai {"Our allies should not be allowed to use our passports?"}

17 Assassins of Hamas official used Irish passports

17 Dubai will issue an arrest warrant for Netanyahu if Israel is found to be implicated in the murder of a top militant Palestinian in the emirate

17 We believe that the Israeli forces did execute two unarmed men in cold blood and keep putting bullets into them long after they had died

17 A preliminary investigation by Hamas suggests that the assassination of one of its officials in Dubai last month was likely carried out by agents of [Jordan or Egypt] and not by Mossad {Mossad protests}

17 Six members of an 11-strong hit squad suspected of killing a senior Hamas military commander in Dubai entered the country using British passports ... three were carrying Irish passports and the two others were from France and Germany

17 Dubai assassins used Mossad methods to kill Hamas leader - The hitmen arrived on separate flights, stayed in different hotels and entered the target's room using keys {but why so many?}

17 A hit squad that murdered a senior Hamas official in Dubai used the stolen identities of six British citizens and faked at least five other European passports ... the killers had not altered the names and numbers in the passports, but the photographs had been changed. At least 5 of the Britons whose identities were used by the assassins in Dubai live in Israel ... The Israeli gov. would not comment tonight on allegations of its involvement in Mabhouh's killing {abusing Britain, Ireland, Germany & France} ... seen on surveillance video tailing Mabhouh from the moment he arrived in Dubai ... he was suffocated

- 17.02.2010 [Rense](#) 17 Koestler was an Ashkenazi Jew and took pride in his Khazar ancestry ... The Thirteenth Tribe caused a stir when published in 1976, since it demolishes ancient racial and ethnic dogmas...At the height of the controversy in 1983, the lifeless bodies of Arthur Koestler and his wife were found in their London home. Despite significant inconsistencies, the police ruled their death a suicide
- 18.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 Relations with Tel Aviv now in 'deep freeze', say British officials as passports row escalates {but Germans and French don't mind}
- 18.02.2010 [Independent](#) 17 Mr Mabhouh, who was said to have been electrocuted and tortured before being suffocated ... FM: "Israel never responds, never confirms, never denies" ... CCTV footage shows two of the group entering a hotel lift with him; one then followed him to find out in which room he was staying ... another operative booked the room opposite for that night. When the target left his room, four men crossed the corridor to break in, while others stood guard in the lobby ... His killers left the hotel about 20 minutes later ... the hit squad using pre-paid Austrian mobile phone numbers
- 18.02.2010 [Independent](#) 17 the suspects when here did not talk to each other but thru the command room [in Austria] on separate lines to avoid detection or linking themselves to one another ... identified five credit cards belonging to these people, all issued in the United States
- 18.02.2010 [Maan](#) 17 The two Palestinians, both residents of the United Arab Emirates (UAE), "fled to Jordan" after Hamas member Mahmoud Al-Mabhouh was found dead in a Dubai hotel room ... The pair were arrested in Jordan and then extradited back to the UAE
- 18.02.2010 Anonymous 17 **Hey Mossad, we can do it much cheaper, simpler and more discrete!**
- 18.02.2010 [JTA](#) **17** [Surveillance videos of the murder in Dubai]
- 18.02.2010 [Telegraph](#) 17 Meir Amit's rules for Mossad: "There will be no killing of political leaders, however extreme they are. They must be dealt with politically. There will be no killing of a terrorist's family unless they are also directly implicated in terrorism. Each execution must be sanctioned by the incumbent prime minister. Any execution is therefore state-sponsored"
- 18.02.2010 [MM](#) 17 if it is proven that Mossad is responsible for the killing of al Mabhouh, "Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli prime minister, will be the first to be wanted for justice as he would have been the one who signed the decision to kill"
- 19.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 Israel remains silent over use of forged British passports in Dubai assassination ... [Dubai] called on Interpol to issue an arrest warrant for the Israeli spy chief, Meir Dagan ... Britain, Ireland and France stepped up diplomatic pressure on Israel ... used American-registered credit cards to buy plane tickets
- 19.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Will biometric passports hurt the outreach of Israel's intelligence?
- 20.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Hamas strongman Mahmoud al-Mabhouh, put himself at risk by booking his trip through the Internet ... additional risk by informing his Gaza family by telephone at which hotel he would be staying
- 21.02.2010 [Independent](#) 17 In 20 years, [Mossad] killed > a dozen exiled operatives and activists in 3 Palestinian factions as part of its post-Munich operation, in France, Italy, Cyprus, Spain, Greece and Lebanon
- 21.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Netanyahu authorized in early January the assassination of Hamas commander Mahmoud al-Mabhouh, according to .. Times
- 21.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Bodenheimer, an Israeli, applied for a German passport from the Cologne authorities ... issued on June 18, 2009 ... His wife told Haaretz in a telephone interview that "he has no German passport and he never asked for such ... he holds no citizenship other than Israeli and American
- 21.02.2010 [Spiegel](#) 17 Kameras auf Hotelfluren, Spitzel-Software, Pass-Scanner: Mit Hilfe moderner Technik konnte Dubais Polizei die mutmaßlichen Mossad-Killer eines Hamas-Führers schnell identifizieren. Das Emirat zählt zu den bestüberwachten Ländern der Erde - auch dank Gerätschaft made in Israel
- 21.02.2010 [MM](#) 17 "He [Mahmoud] didn't tell me [his brother for the family] that he was going to Dubai and he never told any of the family the details of his work or his movements."
- 21.02.2010 [MM](#) 17 Names on the credit cards of the murder suspects matched their fake passports
- 21.02.2010 [MM](#) 17 They were using passports of nationalities who were not required to have iris scans ... None of their eyes were scanned

- 21.02.2010 [Times](#) 17 using a hotel in Tel Aviv as a training ground without alerting its owners ... on January 19, Emirates flight EK912 took off from the Syrian capital Damascus at 10.05am. On board, as Mossad had anticipated, was Mabhouh, who was also known by the nom de guerre of Abu al-Abd
- 21.02.2010 [Times](#) 17 Under Dagan's leadership, such operations have increased. Dagan differs markedly from his predecessor, the London-born Ephraim Halevy ... Ariel Sharon, removed him and appointed Dagan in his place
- 22.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 Mahmoud al-Mabhouh was betrayed by a close associate ... at least two more fraudulent Irish passports had been linked to the killing
- 22.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 the statement [condemning the use of European passports] will not directly cite Israel, nor is it expected to link Israel with the assassination or the forging of passports {good dog, wave your tail}
- 22.02.2010 [Aljazeera D](#) 17 There is information that Dubai police will not make public for the moment, especially regarding diplomatic passports" used by some of Mahmud al-Mabhuh's killers
- 23.02.2010 [Independent](#) 17 Israel refuses to help Britain with inquiry into fake passports
- 23.02.2010 [Telegraph](#) 17 Israeli immigration officials at Tel Aviv airport secretly copied the British passports which were then used by the hit squad ... had their passports taken away from them briefly during routine checks at the airport
- 24.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Iran: Dubai hit is an act of state terrorism by Israel
- 24.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Livni on Dubai hit: A dead terrorist is good news {a suicide message from an old Mosad agent? Livni was in Paris}
- 25.02.2010 [Times](#) 17 Dubai police have identified 15 new suspects over the attack at a Dubai luxury hotel ... six new British names, as well as three more Irish passport-holders, three French and three Australian
- 25.02.2010 [The Age](#) 17 The mother of an Australian man linked to the assassination of a militant leader in Dubai says the photo in the passport used to name him as a suspect is not his ... all 3 Victorians who live in Israel
- 26.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 The passport photographs of the agents who assassinated Mahmoud al-Mabhouh in Dubai were doctored so the agents would not be identified
- 27.02.2010 [Blog](#) 17 the Lebanese army intelligence directorate has arrested two espionage networks serving the Zionist enemy
- 27.02.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Israeli Terrorism and the Framing of Muslims
- 28.02.2010 [Presstv](#) 17 Dubai police say they have recovered the DNA of assassins, who killed a senior Hamas commander in January
- 01.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 17 Die Polizei hat [Suxamethonium] im Körper von al-Mabhouh gefunden ... das in sein Bein injiziert wurde
- 02.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Israelis no longer allowed in Dubai after Hamas hit'
- 03.03.2010 [LA Times](#) 17 Israel now accuses Dubai police chief of anti-Semitism ... hopes of ferreting out Israeli dual nationals
- 04.03.2010 [Alethonews](#) 17 [Speakers of] the Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, the Daily Alert, has come out in full support for Israel's practice of extra-judicial, extra-territorial assassination
- 19.03.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 17 Two Israeli aircraft appearing to be spy planes flew near Budapest's int. airport last week but did not land there ... the planes were on a "spy mission" that may be connected to the assassination of a Syrian national in his vehicle [17.3.] in the Hungarian capital.
- 21.03.2010 [Maan](#) 17 Lebanon has detained four heads of Israeli Mossad cells
- 22.03.2010 [Blog](#) 17 an unidentified Syrian man was shot dead in Budapest early on [17.3.] ... the assailant stole a small black briefcase from the 52-year-old victim's vehicle, be-fore fleeing the scene of the crime on foot ... Israel's ambassador to Hungary, denied the Gulfstream aircraft were in any way collecting intelligence ... the two Israeli Air Force planes were on a "routine" mission
- 22.03.2010 [RTF](#) 17 Gordon Thomas: Since the formation of Mossad, over 100 people have been murdered





- 23.03.2010 [Blog](#) 17 the pair of Israeli Gulfstream Vs converted to spy planes sighted over Budapest on March 17 may have been an Israeli signal of its concern over White House measures for keeping the means of attacking Iran out of its hands ... in June 2008, Israel deployed >100 Air Force F-16 and F-15 warplanes over Greece and the Aegean Sea in a big exercise designed to showcase its long-range capabilities
- 23.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 UK to expel Israeli diplomat over fake passports - the foreign secretary's remarks would be confined to the issue of passports and would not address Mabhouh's murder
- 24.03.2010 [Independent](#) 17 Britain has expelled Mossad's most senior official in London after concluding there was compelling evidence that UK passports used by a hit squad in Dubai were cloned by Israel ... officials then made follow-up calls to check surreptitiously that the travel plans of those whose identities had been stolen would not interfere with the assassination ... Foreign Office advises travellers to Israel that they risk having their passports cloned
- 30.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Algeria arrests Mossad agent with fake Spanish passport
- 14.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Shin Bet demanded Blau submit his entire archive of documents, including everything he collected in his career as a journalist, for review {Ms. Anat Kamm gave (secret) documents to Blau, showing that IDF ignored court decisions to stop targeted killing. Neglecting these crimes, Shin Beth targeted Kamm, while Blau is hiding abroad}
- 05.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 UK 'blocks' Mossad return to London - Official allegedly blocked from [return to] embassy post as Israel refuses to commit not to misuse UK passports
- 10.05.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Mossad maintains active agents in many African capitals ... routine attempts to undermine the national security of Arab states in Africa and on the Red Sea
- 10.05.2010 [Telegraph](#) 17 Dubai police identify five more suspects in Hamas assassination - with Australian, British and French passports
- 12.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 [Medical] Students claim security service blocked medical training after they refused to spy for Israel ... Shin Beth: the two students' entry permits had not been renewed for security reasons
- 24.05.2010 [SMH](#) 17 Australia's relations with Israel have hit a new low, with the Rudd Government expelling an Israeli diplomat over the fake passports affair ... it was not the first time Israel had faked Australian passports
- 01.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 IDF: Marmara [Free Gaza] wasn't sabotaged in fear a humanitarian crisis would erupt [other ships of the Free Gaza Flotilla were struck, and three failed to depart]
- 13.06.2010 [Times](#) 17 An alleged Israeli agent wanted in connection with the killing of a Hamas leader in Dubai has been arrested in Poland ... suspected of having supplied a fake German passport to a member of the Mossad assassin squad
- 14.06.2010 [Pittsburghlive](#) 17 uranium was illegally shipped from an Armstrong County plant in 1965 to Israel to support its nuclear arms efforts ... FBI initially refused to investigate the disappearance of [103 kg] weapons-grade U-235
- 14.06.2010 [Times](#) 17 Israel is pressing Poland not to allow extradition of man to Germany over assassination in Dubai of a Hamas official
- 16.06.2010 [Maan](#) 17 Ireland wants Israel to withdraw a member of staff at its Dublin embassy over the use of fake passports in the assassination of a top Hamas official in Dubai
- 17.06.2010 [Maan](#) 17 The PA sentenced three Palestinians, two men and one woman, convicted of collaborating with Israeli intelligence to life in prison ... filming his targets having sex and sending the footage to Israeli intelligence [which then did the blackmailing]
- 20.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Germany rejects Israeli call to halt probe into Mossad role in Dubai killing
- 22.06.2010 [Spiegel](#) 17 Officials in Berlin say [Mossad] went too far in obtaining a German passport for use in the murder of a Hamas official in Dubai — especially as they apparently used a fake story of Nazi persecution to get it
- 24.06.2010 [LA Times](#) 17 two days later, in a model of bureaucratic efficiency that seems atypical (even for Germany), the passport had been issued
- 24.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 17 Mossad has failed in an attempt to assassinate Turkish Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan
- 24.06.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 17 Berlin angry over 'Mossad's use of Holocaust in passport request'
- 25.06.2010 [J. Iem Post](#) 17 Jonathan Pollard acted as an agent of the State of Israel, Netanyahu said
- 26.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 17 An Israeli arrested in Poland in connection with the murder of a Hamas commander in Dubai, may be a key organizer of Mossad operations in Europe
- 08.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Poland to extradite alleged Mossad agent tied to Dubai killing [to Germany]

- 21.07.2010 [Global Research](#)
- 22.07.2010 [Ynetnews](#)
- 25.07.2010 [Blog](#)
- 30.07.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 31.07.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 10.08.2010 [Daily Star](#)
- 10.08.2010 [Daily Star](#)
- 14.08.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 14.08.2010 [Zeit](#)
- 17.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 18.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 25.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 25.08.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 02.09.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 08.09.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 21.09.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 21.09.2010 [Blog](#)
- 12.10.2010 [Maan](#)
- 26.10.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.10.2010 [Blog](#)
- 01.11.2010 [UPI](#)
- 21.11.2010 [Welt](#)
- 22.11.2010 [Raw Story](#)
- 17 Le Figaro: [Sarkozy] once worked for -- and perhaps still does, it hinted -- Israeli intelligence as a sayan (Hebrew for helper)
- 17 Three Israeli men have been turned out of Mauritius on suspicion they were there on a secret mission to spy on tourists from Dubai
- 17 in 1978, Israeli PM Menachem Begin ordered the infiltration of the French ruling Gaullist Party ... In 1983, they recruited the "young and promising" Sarkozy, the "fourth man" {who then betrayed his country}
- 17 "We cooperate on intelligence matters with lots of friendly countries around the world, but Israeli intelligence is particularly good"
- 17 Uri Brodsky: a district court ordered his extradition to Germany on the forgery charges only, meaning that he could only be tried in Germany for forgery and not spying—sparing Israel a potentially embarrassing high-profile espionage trial
- 17 An extensive history of Israeli espionage and reconnaissance activities was unveiled to the public by the leader of Hizbullah, who demanded that the government form a committee to study information that he said should be investigated as part of the probe into former Premier Rafik Hariri's killing
- 17 Nasrallah disclosed that in 1997, the resistance intercepted Israeli transmissions from its aerial reconnaissance aircraft, and he aired a series of excerpts of this footage, predating Hariri's February 14, 2005, killing ... covered extensive shots of the area between the St. George Club, where Hariri was killed by a truck bomb [and his residence]
- 17 Mossad spy [Uri Brodsky] granted bail in Germany, 'can return to Israel if he wants' {poor Germany, how deep can you sink?}
- 17 Brodsky könne sich frei bewegen und auch Deutschland verlassen. Zu einem möglichen Prozess wegen Urkundenfälschung müsse er nicht persönlich erscheinen, erläuterte die Staatsanwaltschaft. Möglicherweise werde das Verfahren ohne Prozess gegen eine Geldstrafe eingestellt
- 17 USS LIBERTY Survivor's Life Threatened by Mossad on American Soil While Uncle Sam Yawns
- 17 A Lebanese military court sentenced two citizens to death on charges of spying for Israel's Mossad
- 17 [Hariri-murder] Bellemare is suspected by Lebanese intelligence of having close previous contacts with agents of both the CIA and Mossad ... It is feared that Bellemare might give Hezbollah's evidence to Mossad for the Israelis to determine the source of the leak of classified videos
- 17 Bellemare ... has urged Hezbollah to hand over more of the information that Hezbollah says implicates Israel
- 17 MM: 'Israel uses wiretapping equipment it sold to Turkey on Turkish citizens' ... allows Israel to listen in on the cell phone conversations of any citizen
- 17 revealed the location of a secret Israeli espionage center, which ranks among the world's largest [situated near] Beersheba
- 17 Netanyahu proposal would extend freeze on settlement building if Washington releases Jonathan Pollard
- 17 Pennsylvania, through its state Homeland Security Agency, along with a number of local police departments in the state, have been employing a private Israeli security company with strong links to Mossad and the IDF
- 17 The Dubai chief of police said a major suspect in the assassination of a Hamas official was arrested in a western country two months ago {but due to Zionization immediately released to Israel}
- 17 Turkish intelligence severed relations with the Mossad {good!}
- 17 Nicolas Sarkozy admits Jewish ancestry, French press reveals ties to Israeli intelligence
- 17 Turkey's intelligence establishment has severed working ties with Israel's Mossad, further proof of strained relations between the countries - So, of course, a bomb goes off in Istanbul!
- 17 Einem Gutachter im Fall Barschel zufolge weisen neue Erkenntnisse darauf hin, dass der [Mossad] Politiker ermordet hat
- 17 A former foreign policy chief for [AIPAC] is threatening to provide evidence members of the organization regularly trafficked in classified US gov. information ... Steve Rosen is suing his former employer for \$20 million

- 22.11.2010 [J lem Post](#) 17 Netanyahu has asked the US to release Jonathan Pollard as part of a series of gestures made to Israel in an effort to restart peace talks with the Palestinians {he should have been shot – USA executes spies}
- 29.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Iranian nuclear scientist 'assassinated' in Tehran
- 29.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 US cables leak sparks global diplomatic crisis {JS working hypothesis: Mossad delivered the material (selected) to Wikileaks – beside NSA, only they have the capacity and they have never been afraid to damage USA}
- 30.11.2010 [Maan](#) 17 Israel expressed satisfaction after the mass release of US diplomatic cables by WikiLeaks, saying it proved Israel's position on Iran was consistent {surprise? The biggest Mossad-coup ever}
- 30.11.2010 [J lem Post](#) 17 Analysis: Wikileaks vindicate, don't damage, Israel {too easy}
- 30.11.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 17 [Wikileaks] not a single criticism of Israel appears anywhere in this latest dump
- 02.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Senior Turkish official says Israel behind WikiLeaks release
- 02.12.2010 [BBC](#) 17 Russia has become a virtual "mafia state" with widespread corruption, bribery and protection rackets, US diplomatic cables revealed by Wikileaks show
- 03.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 17 WikiLeaks fights to stay online after US company withdraws domain name
- 03.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Thanks to WikiLeaks, there is now no fear Washington will exert heavy pressure on Israel to freeze settlement construction or to accelerate negotiations on a withdrawal from the territories
- 04.12.2010 [JS](#) 17 Wikihoax is a selected presentation, protecting Israel ... BUT in principle: don't write what you can't speak openly – and let the one who never did that throw the first stone
- 06.12.2010 [Politiken](#) 17 Abortmodstander anmeldte WikiLeaks-stifter for voldtægt efter sprængt kondom ... tilsyneladende tilhænger af hævn over for uvorne ekskæresten {har blog med raad hvordan}
- 07.12.2010 [Independent](#) 17 WikiLeaks' founder Assange arrested - The Australian was held when he attended a central London police station by appointment
- 07.12.2010 [BBC](#) 17 The Swiss post office's bank, PostFinance, has shut the accounts of Wikileaks founder Julian Assange
- 08.12.2010 [BBC](#) 17 Visa Europe has begun suspending payments to ... Wikileaks ... It follows a similar move by rival payments processor Mastercard ... PayPal and Amazon have also cut their links with Wikileaks
- 08.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 17 Nachdem Visa und MasterCard keine Überweisung mehr für Wikileaks zulassen, springt mit XIPWIRE eine andere US-Firma ein
- 08.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 17 Assange, die angebliche Vergewaltigung und der Europäische Haftbefehl
- 09.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 According to an Arabic investigative journalism, Assange had received money from semi-official Israeli sources and promised them, in a "secret, video-recorded agreement," not to publish any document that may harm Israeli security or diplomatic interests {to be certain, he didn't get them}
- 10.12.2010 [Rian](#) 17 Vladimir Putin comments on the arrest of Julian Assange, the founder of the scandalous WikiLeaks website. According to the Russian prime minister, the action does not live up to the ideals of Western democracy.
- 10.12.2010 [Rian](#) 17 Facebook, Twitter shut down accounts of WikiLeaks supporters
- 11.12.2010 [Rian](#) 17 The United States could soon press espionage charges against WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange for authorizing the disclosure of secret U.S. diplomatic and military reports
- 11.12.2010 [Raw Story](#) 17 One of the two Swedish women who have filed sex complaints against the founder of WikiLeaks [Anna Ardin] has reportedly left Sweden and may no longer be cooperating with the criminal investigation {confirmation?}
- 12.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 WikiLeaks: Advancing an Israeli Agenda? - just like 9/11, no matter how much WikiLeaks has benefited Israel, most observers still seem loath to consider the Tel Aviv connection
- 15.12.2010 [ABC](#) 17 [Planned for indictment of Assange, the Espionage Act of 1917] criminalizes all casual discussions of such disclosures by persons not authorized to receive them to other persons not authorized to receive them ... "Taken at its word, the Espionage Act makes felons of us all"

- 15.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Assange met with Israeli officials in Geneva earlier this year and struck the secret deal. The Israel government, it seems, had somehow found out or expected that the documents to be leaked contained a large number of documents about the Israeli attacks on Lebanon and Gaza in 2006 and 2008-9 respectively. These documents, which are said to have originated mainly from the Israeli embassies in Tel Aviv and Beirut, were removed
- 16.12.2010 [Åklageren.se](#) 17 [Assange] if the extradition concerns a country outside the European Union the authorities in the executing country (the country that surrendered the person) must consent such extradition. Sweden cannot, without such consent extradite a person, for example to the USA
- 17.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 Spy device found near Beirut bears Hebrew writing
- 17.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 The lack of information damaging to Israel in the cables released by WikiLeaks has provided fodder for conspiracy theorists {like me}
- 17.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 17 FB 30.11. Netanyahu: WikiLeaks revelations were good for Israel
- 17.12.2010 [Rian](#) 17 U.S. Department of State: [USA] is not involved in court proceedings underway in Britain against WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange {despair}
- 17.12.2010 [Independent](#) 17 US authorities have stepped up their efforts to prosecute Julian Assange by offering Bradley Manning, the American soldier allegedly responsible for leaking [~250,000] of government documents, the possibility of a plea bargain if he names the Wiki-Leaks founder as a fellow conspirator
- 18.12.2010 [Independent](#) 17 Bradley Manning's only hope of easing his ordeal is to give the US authorities what they want: testimony against Assange
- 19.12.2010 [Belfast Telegraph](#) 17 FB 19/7-10: "I'm constantly annoyed that people are distracted by false conspiracies such as 9/11, when all around we provide evidence of real conspiracies, for war or mass financial fraud" Julian Assange
- 19.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Curiously, among the hundreds of thousands of diplomatic cables leaked by WikiLeaks, there have been none concerning US-Israeli relations, although they rank high on Washington's foreign policy agenda
- 20.12.2010 [Independent](#) 17 Assange is a 'hi-tech terrorist', says Biden {Biden is a low-level idiot}
- 20.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 17 Hungarian parliamentary speaker condemns WikiLeaks as "information terrorism"
- 22.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Last May, .. dropped the federal prosecution against two AIPAC employees for their part in an unauthorized leak of Pentagon files. But, now, the Justice Dept. is reportedly pushing ahead with an Espionage Act prosecution of Julian Assange for the same acts. Yet, unlike AIPAC's [agents], there's no evidence that Assange was actually involved in an espionage ring
- 24.12.2010 [Maan](#) 17 Assange holds 3,700 more files related to Israel ... documents indicating Mossad involvement in the assassination of Hamas operative Mahmoud Al-Mabhouh in Dubai
- 24.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 17 UN's top anti-torture envoy is to investigate the purported US torture of an American soldier [Manning] who is accused of leaking top military secrets to whistleblower website WikiLeaks ... Supporters say that the US soldier has been subjected to inhumane, personality-erasing, soul-destroying, insanity-inducing conditions of isolation for many months ... The US Dept. of Defense has denied that Manning has been tortured {but they use other definitions}
- 26.12.2010 [Telegraph](#) 17 New Mossad chief [Tamir Pardo] to apologise for use of UK passports in Dubai killing {spectacular confession of the murder}
- 26.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Assange admitted that materials damaging to Israel were allowed to be removed from Wikileaks by outsiders ... material damaging to Israel's enemies is now proven to have been chosen specifically
- 26.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 In an interview with Al Jazeera, Assange said only a meagre number of files related to Israel had been published so far, because the newspapers in the West that were given exclusive rights to publish the secret documents were reluctant to publish many sensitive information about Israel
- 26.12.2010 [Blog](#) 17 Assange had received money from semi-official Israeli sources and promised them, in a "secret, video-recorded agreement," not to publish any document that may harm Israeli security or diplomatic interests. The sources of the Al-Haqiqa report are said to be former WikiLeaks volunteers who have left the organisation in the last few months over Assange's "autocratic leadership" and "lack of transparency." {the whistleblower's end by own whistleblowers}
- 29.12.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 17 Iran hanged ... Ali Akbar Siadat, an Iranian, found guilty of relaying sensitive data to Mossad ... since 2004
- 30.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 17 WikiLeaks tröpfelt nur noch - Durchschnittlich werden 20 Depeschen von insgesamt 260.000 veröffentlicht ... dann käme man erst in 35 Jahren an ein Ende
- 02.08.2005 [Reuters](#)



- 05.01.2010 [Alethonet](#) 18 "Yet again, the Israeli gov. has proven that it is avoiding the principle of civil equality," Tibi said in response to the ruling. "The same gov. ... ignores Arabs' rights, and hasn't approved the building of a new Arab village since 1948"
- 17.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Health officials in Israel are subjecting many female Ethiopian immigrants to a controversial long-term birth control drug in what Israeli women's groups allege is a racist policy to reduce the number of black babies
- 20.01.2010 [Independent](#) 18 70 years on, survivor of gas chambers faces Nazi in court {The existence of gas-chambers there is uncertain, and Demjanuk is not a Nazi but himself a victim}
- 25.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Israel-Arab claims she was humiliated by two security guards who ordered her off bus after hearing her speak Arabic on cell phone
- 27.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 [Auschwitz] "In 1942, the Germans gave our families 24 hours to leave the area. We left, the land was taken and then the Polish gov. built a museum there. To this day we never received anything for it"
- 27.01.2010 [MM](#) 18 Israel says 2009 record year for anti-semitism - 2009 is a record year for Israeli whining
- 28.01.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Knesset members visiting Poland for ceremonies marking International Holocaust Day were surprised to see ads against Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak and Opposition Chairwoman Tzipi Livni
- 30.01.2010 [Blog](#) 18 FB: New York Supreme Court confirms .. that the well known American writer, Meyer Levin, has been awarded \$50,000 to be paid him by the father of Anne Frank as an honorarium for Levin's work on the "Anne Frank Diary"
- 04.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 new chapter in the history program ... "The trial of [Nazi war criminal Adolf] Eichmann is a watershed in the transformation of the Holocaust into a central element of Israeli identity" {Holocaust industry}
- 07.02.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Seven Years Behind Bars: Anniversary of Ernst Zundel's Arrest
- 11.02.2010 [MM](#) 18 John Demjanjuk's defense lawyer ... asked investigator Thomas Walther how the original came into the hands of the US Dept. of Justice. Walther says he doesn't know
- 14.02.2010 [Blog](#) 18 For 7 years [Zundel] has been held behind bars, first in Canada and now in Germany, for his peaceful expression of non-conformist views {what a 5 years sentence can lead to}
- 17.02.2010 [Rense](#) 18 The Thirteenth Tribe: Absolute Proof More Modern Jews Not Biblical Israelites - the number of Sephardim was estimated at 500,000. The Ashkenazim, at the same period, numbered ~11 million ... the ancient Khazar Empire, a major but almost forgotten power in Eastern Europe, which in the Dark Ages became converted to Judaism [root of Ashkenazi Jews]
- 25.02.2010 [JTA](#) 18 Hungary's Parliament has passed a bill making Holocaust denial a criminal offense - Michael Rivero: "Throughout history, from Galileo to Zundel, only lies and liars have resorted to the courts to enforce adherence to dogma"
- 27.02.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Mark your calendars - the 6th Int. Israeli Apartheid Week will take place across the globe from the 1st to the 14th of March 2010
- 01.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 [40] Universities across the globe mark Israeli Apartheid Week
- 03.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Comment / Israel's apartheid doesn't stop at the West Bank - expropriated Arabs' lands to build communities "for Jews only" and has pushed the Arab inhabitants into localities under an "ethno-Zionist siege" on all sides ... the absence of Arabic writing on police vehicles
- 04.03.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 18  **ANTI APARTHEID WEEK** 
- 11.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Germany pledges \$77 million for needy Holocaust survivors {1st, 2nd or 3rd Generation?}
- 11.03.2010 [AP](#) 18 Hungarian President Laszlo Solyom has signed a law making Holocaust denial punishable by three years in prison - That should teach them to believe the kosher version of history
- 13.03.2010 [Blog](#) 18 A group of [British] primary schoolchildren were left traumatised after their teacher told them they were to be taken away from their families during a bizarre Holocaust classroom 'game' - Do we need to make slaves of our children to teach them slavery is wrong?
- 18.03.2010 [Blog](#) 18 There can be absolutely no doubt that Israel has created an inhuman, illegal and utterly disgraceful Apartheid state, and the int. community will never be able to excuse itself if it takes no action
- 21.03.2010 [Blog](#) 18 "I, as an ultra-Orthodox Jew, don't think that religious Jews should have to live in the same neighborhood as secular couples, so as to avoid unnecessary friction," [Shas-minister] Atias explained

- 03.04.2010 [BBC](#) 18 Jewish groups condemn the Pope's preacher for comparing criticism of the pontiff to anti-Semitism {"it's our patency!"}
- 11.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Shin Bet urges removal of Israeli Arab worker from Olmert's gym ... due to security sensitivities ... one of the man's relatives was sentenced to jail in the past over security related offenses
- 13.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 More and more voices in Europe telling Israel: Guilt has its limits - from now on you'll be judged by your deeds
- 16.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 How much longer can Jews claim property east of Green Line while Arabs can't reclaim land in Israel
- 18.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Until a few years ago, the memorial site had refused to swerve from its policy of forbidding entry to the camp area of any item that was not found there on the day of Auschwitz's liberation in January 1945. The reason was the fear that authenticity could be compromised and Holocaust-deniers would say that an exhibit had not been there originally. After a struggle, the management agreed to allow the freight car to be brought there
- 21.04.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Since Bishop Williamson was fined 10,000 € for underestimating the six-million-Holocaust by 5.75 million people, that means that underestimating the six-million-Holocaust by roughly one million, as Hilberg and I do, should be penalized by a fine of \$1,739.13 € ... May 7, 1920 New York Times cited "Jewish war sufferers in Central and Eastern Europe, where six millions face horrifying conditions of famine, disease and death..."
- 01.05.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Mark Twain: The Jew is being legislated out of Russia. The reason is not concealed. The movement was instituted because the Christian peasant and villager stood no chance against his commercial abilities. He was always ready to lend money on a crop, and sell vodka and other necessities of life on credit while the crop was growing. When settlement day came he owned the crop; and next year or year after he owned the farm. like Joseph (from "Concerning the Jews")
- 04.05.2010 [Blog](#) 18 [Video about the Khazar Jews (from the black sea), probably the ancestors to the Ashkenazi Jews]
- 10.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 18 Athens has unveiled its first Holocaust memorial, the last European capital to do so, 70 years on {"How about a Gaza memorial?"}
- 11.05.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Police arrested [a Jewish man] after discovering pipe bombs and other weapons at his home. Ivanov, who had long been suspected of a September spree of spray-painting anti-Semitic graffiti on houses, cars, playgrounds and two synagogues in his Brooklyn neighborhood. implicated himself in the graffiti incidents
- 14.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel denies 5 Druze entry back into Israel following condolence call in Syria {ethnic cleansing unmasked}
- 24.05.2010 [WRH](#) 18 a new invasion of Lebanon would explain why Israel's media minions have started waving holocaust stories at us again {also in the USA?}
- 29.05.2010 [Rian](#) 18 hope that Latvia will review its policies concerning 'non-citizens' after forthcoming parliamentary elections {not just Israel}
- 14.06.2010 [Independent](#) 18 Kyrgyz gangs may have killed up to 500 Uzbeks in three-day rampage
- 18.06.2010 [Independent](#) 18 400,000 [Uzbeks] displaced by Kyrgyz ethnic violence
- 18.06.2010 [Times](#) 18 Ashkenazi parents, of European origin, jailed by Supreme Court for refusing to send their children to school with Sephardi girls
- 19.06.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Gilad Azmon: "there is no biological, racial or ethnic continuum between the ancient Israelites and the contemporary Israelis"
- 19.06.2010 [Raw Story](#) 18 100,000 Ultra-Orthodox Israelis protest school integration
- 19.06.2010 [Times](#) 18 Russian troops will be deployed in Kyrgyzstan as the authorities strive to end ethnic violence that has killed at least 2,000 people
- 23.06.2010 [Alternet](#) 18 The Israeli government has launched a television and Internet advertising campaign urging Israelis to inform on Jewish friends and relatives abroad who may be in danger of marrying non-Jews
- 28.06.2010 [Blog](#) 18 Avigdor Lieberman ... demands most of the country's large Palestinian minority be stripped of citizenship and relocated outside Israel's future borders {expel this ignorant immigrant for his disrespect to the original population!}
- 28.06.2010 [Uruknet](#) 18 The intractable theological position of Israeli negotiators has, in the past, made compromise impossible, because the Israeli government claims that the land was given to them by God
- 01.07.2010 [Rian](#) 18 Almost all people who fled to Uzbekistan during ethnic violence in southern Kyrgyzstan have returned to their homeland
- 05.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Remember yesterday when we were told the US was giving 15 million to preserve Auschwitz? - It's actually 150 million \$ {better invest in KZ-Gaza}

- 10.07.2010 [Blog](#) 18 The current argument for creating two states is simply another attempt to carve out a Jewish state, called Israel, where Jews have by law superior rights to non-Jews
- 11.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Lieberman's settlement bars Russian-Israeli families from buying homes - Settlers in Nokdim fear new residents not classified as Jewish by halakhic law could corrupt local morals
- 20.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Loyalty oath will only make Israeli Arabs more extreme {Absolution given – as for eur. Jews converting to Christianity while forced to do so}
- 22.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Arab man convicted of rape by deception and sentenced to 18 months in prison ... consensual sex with a woman after he posed as Jewish bachelor
- 26.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Top settler rabbi arrested - author of a book which deems as legal, according to 'Jewish law,' the killing of non-Jews ... settlement of Yitzhar
- 26.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Oliver Stone: Jewish control of the media is preventing free Holocaust debate - "Hitler did far more damage to the Russians than the Jewish people"
- 04.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Israel's High Court ordered a delay in imposing an 18-month jail sentence on an Arab man convicted of rape by deception {by an inferior race}, after he had sex with a woman who thought he was Jewish
- 04.08.2010 [Alethonews](#) 18 What is apartheid? As defined by the 1973 United Nations convention, apartheid is a policy of racial or ethnic segregation founded on a set of discriminatory practices that favor a specific group in order to ensure its racial supremacy over another group
- 09.08.2010 [Blog](#) 18 descendants of the original Jews are those who today are known as Sephardic and Mizrahi Jews, who established themselves mainly around the Mediterranean and in the Arabic countries, respectively ... The main line of today's Jews [95%] are the Ashkenazim ... The word "Ashkenazi" means "German Jew" in Yiddish ... Ashkenazim are not descendants of Sam
- 09.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 18 [Semite] would only be applicable to ALL Arabs and those 2.5% Jews ... who real descendants are of SHEM
- 11.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 No place in university dorms for Arabs who didn't serve in IDF - Arab students are legally exempt from military and national service
- 11.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Sephardi Chief Rabbi, the biggest problem threatening Israel is assimilation.
- 20.08.2010 [SVD.se](#) 18 Domstolen hänvisade i ett uttalande till Europeiska domstolen för de mänskliga rättigheterna, som slagit fast att yttrandefriheten inte gäller när [Holocaust] förnekas eller trivialiseras
- 27.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Parents accuse state of trying to take over mixed Jewish-Arab school – "They have an ideological problem with it," one parent said
- 31.08.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Lebanon is more tolerant of Jews than New York is of Muslims
- 01.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 18 Not guilty. The Israeli captain who emptied his rifle into a Palestinian school-girl ... said he would have done the same even if she had been 3 years old ... Iman was shot for crossing into a security zone carrying her school-bag which soldiers feared might contain a bomb {racism when worst}
- 02.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 18 Der israelische Innenminister versucht, das jüdische Gen und die Problematik der Religionsübertritte zusammenzudenken
- 07.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 18 [Grl. Petraeus] has denounced a Florida church's plans to burn Qurans on Sept. 11, it would put the lives of American troops overseas in danger
- 10.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 A federal judge has set bail at \$1 million for the chief executive of a labor recruiting company accused of importing and exploiting 400 workers from Thailand - sure enough, the Israelis scream "anti-Semitism!"
- 19.09.2010 [Uruknet](#) 18 would require all Israeli citizens to swear loyalty to Israel as a "Jewish and democratic state" ... If passed in its proposed form, citizens unwilling to take the loyalty oath would be at risk of losing citizenship
- 25.09.2010 [MSNBC](#) 18 The German court trying John Demjanjuk heard statements made to Soviet authorities by a now-deceased guard at the Nazis' Sobibor death camp who apparently said he remembered Demjanjuk serving there [hearsay-evidence] is normally barred from trials]
- 26.09.2010 [Fefe](#) 18 Versicherung verweigert einem verunfallten Rentner Geld für eine Haushaltshilfe ... „da er als Muslim prinzipiell keine Hausarbeit verrichte“ ... Der Mann ist 79. Bei einem Autounfall hat er schwere Kopfverletzungen gekriegt... Er lag einen Monat im Koma, war halbseitig gelähmt
- 20.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Safed Rabbis urge Jews to refrain from renting apartments to Arabs
- 27.10.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Negev councilor cuts off 4,000 Bedouin's water supply - Water turned back on Tuesday afternoon, by order of the Be'er Sheva District Court

- 02.11.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 18 Dark-skinned' soldiers denied entry to nightclub - Golani Brigade troops says only those with 'Ashkenazi appearance' we allowed to enter club to celebrate end of training
- 03.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Safed man harassed for renting apartment to Bedouin - Posters plastered around the city, explicitly naming apartment owner, 89
- 08.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Supreme Court okays Jewish-only buildings in Jaffa
- 10.11.2010 [BBC](#) 18 17 people have been charged in the US with the theft of \$42m of **Holo-caust** compensation funds provided by the German gov. ... approved claims for people who should not have qualified for compensation and then shared the payout with the other defendants ... some of the claims were made by people born after World War II
- 15.11.2010 [Blog](#) 18 as many as 90% of those claiming to be holocaust survivors may be frauds
- 22.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Poll: Israeli Jews still don't forgive Germany for the Holocaust {"if we forgive, they may stop payments"}
- 30.11.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 53% of Israeli Jews say Arabs should be encouraged to leave
- 07.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Top rabbis move to forbid renting homes to Arabs, say 'Israel belongs to Jews' {by ethnic cleansing}
- 08.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Netanyahu slams top rabbis' call to forbid renting homes to Arabs ... such things cannot be said in a democratic country, emphasizes that anti-Arab declarations are not acceptable in Israel {and the law?}
- 08.12.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Wagner is banned in Israel but hate music from the Netherlands is allowed
- 13.12.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 18 Arab store owners in East Jerusalem forced to write store names in Hebrew
- 13.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 New Yad Vashem program aims to teach Arabs about the Holocaust {it won't impress them after Nakba and prevailing ethnic cleansing}
- 14.12.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 18 Public invited to inform on those renting to Arabs
- 29.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 18 Students question why teachers stop them from speaking Arabic, but don't do so when immigrant students speak Russian between themselves
- 03.08.2005 [You Tube](#)
- ## 19 Mainstream Media - Censorship
- 03.01.2010 [Blog](#) 19 "France 2" has diffused an image of a protest in Honduras against the June 2009 military coup and portrayed it as young Iranians resisting security forces during the Ashura day protests in Tehran {what pictures are supposed to prove}
- 11.01.2010 [Blog](#) 19 Media Silence on Massacre of Children [in Afghanistan]
- 13.01.2010 [Blog](#) 19 Afghans have vowed to avenge the killings of the school children by the U.S. commandos ... explaining how CIA covert operations, including their own psywar and terror operations, are conducted and whitewashed by the mainstream American news media
- 14.01.2010 [Maan](#) 19 The editor in chief of Ma'an English, Jared Malsin, was temporarily spared deportation after an Israeli judge in Tel Aviv reversed an overruled injunction ... Malsin was deemed a security risk on the apparent basis of his political beliefs
- 14.01.2010 MM 19 Earthquake in Haiti fills the columns
- 15.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 19 Interrogation transcripts obtained by Maan indicate that Malsin may have been deemed a security risk due to stories he wrote criticizing Israel
- 15.01.2010 [Maan](#) 19 The Palestinian Journalists Syndicate likened the expected deportation to "an act of piracy carried out against press freedom"
- 15.01.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 19 controversy ... Cass Sunstein's blueprint for the gov. to infiltrate political activist groups has deepened, with the revelation that in the same 2008 dossier he also called for the gov. to tax or even ban outright political opinions of which it disapproved
- 18.01.2010 [Blog](#) 19 [Afghan My Lai] Ignoring or downplaying Western crimes is a standard feature of the corporate Western media. On rare occasions when a broadcaster or newspaper breaks ranks and reports 'our' crimes honestly, it is instructive to observe the response from the rest of the media
- 23.01.2010 [Huffington Post](#) 19 After spending over a week in a small, windowless room in Ben Gurion International Airport, Jared Malsin, the Jewish American editor of a Palestinian news agency, was deported to New York
- 24.01.2010 [Maan](#) 19 Israeli forces detained three journalists in separate incidents across the West Bank, as they complied news reports near settlements
- 07.02.2010 [Politiken](#) 19 Kampagnen for 'Sandheden om 11.9.' føres først og fremmest på internettet, fordi etablerede medier som Politiken ikke vil lægge spaltepads til. Med rette, mener historikeren Dan H. Andersen



- 12.02.2010 [Rian](#) 19 110 reporters were killed in the course of their work in 2009 making the year the most lethal for journalists in the past decade
- 16.02.2010 [Blog](#) **19** Australian traceroute confirms "Silicon Curtain" - WRH now banned in Australia and New Zealand
- 21.02.2010 [Blog](#) 19 71% of Americans believe that Iran currently has nuclear weapons {confirming the value of propaganda}
- 27.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 19 Politiken widely condemned for agreeing to publish apology in return for Muslim organisations dropping legal action
- 17.03.2010 [Blog](#) 19 Recent exposés revealing that Ethan Bronner, the New York Times Israel-Palestine bureau chief, has a son in the Israeli military have caused a storm of controversy that continues to swirl and generate further revelations
- 03.04.2010 [Independent](#) 19 An Israeli journalist [Uri Blau/Haaretz] is in hiding in Britain over fears that he may face charges in the Jewish state in connection with his investigation into the killing of a Palestinian in [Jenin]
- 14.04.2010 [Rian](#) 19 Medvedev said the position of "some U.S. newspapers" who "call terrorists 'rebels'" was an "insult" to the memory of those killed in the recent deadly terrorist attacks on the Moscow subway
- 15.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 19 [Kamm/Blau] the real betrayal has been that of the journalists, who have betrayed their profession - journalists who take sides with the security apparatus against colleagues who are doing their job bringing light to the dark ... The general who gave the assassination orders revealed by Kamm and Blau has come out of the affair unscathed. while the journalist and his source are enemies of the people
- 17.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 19 Governments often abuse national security claims and classification systems to protect themselves rather than the national security of the country ... national security censorship [permanent in Israel] ... Haaretz .. is the most critical newspaper of the gov. {which is why I read it daily}
- 22.04.2010 [Independent](#) 19 [Google Censorship] Germany, which had a high number of removal requests related to Nazi paraphernalia and Holocaust denial
- 28.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 19 Poll: Majority of Israel's Jews back gag on rights groups - 'there is too much freedom of expression' in Israel
- 28.04.2010 [NY Times](#) 19 Newspaper Circulation Falls Nearly 9% ... since last year
- 30.04.2010 [Rian](#) 19 Russia still has one of the lowest levels of press freedom, according to an annual survey by Freedom House {but still enough freedom to publish this}
- 09.05.2010 [Blog](#) 19 Muslim fundamentalists ignited a synagogue in a village, south of Nablus. The Muslim settlers attacked the synagogue early in the morning, rounded up several copies of the Torah in one place and set them ablaze ... The actual story is reversed {reporting would be as well}
- 10.05.2010 [Maan](#) 19 while Israeli forces were responsible for the majority of assaults against press freedom, both the Palestinian Authority preventative security forces and Gaza forces were culpable for a number of detentions and raids against journalists
- 12.05.2010 [Wikipedia](#) 19 Recent Israeli District Court decision dated Sep. 2, 2009 accepted the defence of fair use for a site linking to P2P live feeds of soccer matches. The main reasoning was based on the public importance of certain sporting events, i.e. - the public's rights as counter weight to the copyright holders rights
- 01.06.2010 [Blog](#) 19 How the MSM is reporting the attack on Gaza aid ships ... claims self defense - This explains why less than 10% of America gets their political news from the TV networks and why the blogs' readership is exploding
- 02.06.2010 [Maan](#) 19 A Palestinian group: "direct bias" language and reporting from BBC news, in its coverage on the Israeli attack on an aid convoy en route to Gaza
- 08.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 19 49% of likely U.S. voters believe that pro-Palestinian activists were to blame for the deaths that occurred when the Israel Defense Forces raided a Gaza-bound aid flotilla ... 19% believe that Israel was to blame {propaganda also spread in Germany}
- 10.06.2010 JS 19 {Iran's nuclear weapons and Saddam Hussein's WMD have much in common: their existence is 'proved' by lies, unexhaustedly repeated by the Western propaganda machines (so-called 'news media')}
- 12.06.2010 [Guardian](#) **19** Pentagon hunts WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange in bid to gag website ... attempt to pressure him not to publish thousands of confidential and potentially hugely embarrassing diplomatic cables ... arrest of US soldier who is alleged to have given the whistleblower website a classified video [collateral murder]
- 12.06.2010 [Uruknet](#) 19 at least 15 foreign journalists travelling with the flotilla who still cannot be reached directly

- 14.06.2010 [Blog](#)
- 19.06.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 03.07.2010 [Huffington P.](#)
- 03.07.2010 [Blog](#)
- 13.07.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 20.07.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 20.07.2010 [Times](#)
- 21.07.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 24.07.2010 [SMH](#)
- 01.08.2010 [Fefe](#)
- 04.08.2010 [You Tube](#)
- 17.08.2010 [Gallup](#)
- 18.08.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 18.08.2010 [Ynetnews](#)
- 20.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 23.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 05.09.2010 [Ynetnews](#)
- 20.09.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 29.09.2010 Several You Tubes
- 02.10.2010 [Blog](#)
- 14.10.2010 All MM
- 20.10.2010 [CBS](#)
- 24.10.2010 [Independent](#)
- 20.11.2010 [Maan](#)
- 06.12.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 19 The St. Petersburg Times: A Paper That Deserves To Be Put Down. [From comments] ... one of the best newspapers I have ever read. It compares to the New York Times in the 80's and The San Francisco Chronicle in the fifties
- 19 Netanyahu's office issues two statements, one in English announcing plan to ease blockade, one in Hebrew omitting to mention the decision {= empty propaganda for the Western press}
- 19 NYT: We Stopped Calling Waterboarding 'Torture' Because The Bush Administration Didn't Approve {trust the press ...}
- 19 [Israeli propaganda towards Western Goyem] - long and detailed
- 19 Israelis sue Al-Jazeera over reporting during Second Lebanon War - Group of Israelis wounded by rockets claims the Arab news network reported missile strike locations to help Hezbollah improve accuracy
- 19 A Greek investigative journalist has been killed by gunmen in front of his house in Athens in an attack police say is linked to a terrorist groupA Greek investigative journalist has been killed by gunmen in front of his house in Athens in an attack police say is linked to a terrorist group
- 19 Rupert Murdoch's decision to charge ... access The Times ... websites has led to a 66% drop in traffic {if not 95%}
- 19 Times loses almost 90% of online readership {rather believable}
- 19 The federal gov. has censored ~90% of a secret document outlining its controversial plans to snoop on Australians' web surfing, obtained under freedom of information (Fol) laws, out of fear the document could cause "premature unnecessary debate".
- 19 Guckt euch mal diese Schlagzeile an: "Russische Polizei nimmt 100 Regierungskritiker fest". Bei uns heit das immer, die Polizei nimmt Randalierer fest
- 19 Obama says his father served in World War II - Barack Hussein Obama Sr. (O.'s father) Born 4/4/36 Died 11/24/82 at the age of 46 - He was 5 years old when WW 2 started, and less than 9.5 years old when it ended. Lolo Soetoro (O.'s step father) Born 1935 Died 3/2/87 at the age of 52 [both acc. to Wikipedia]. - And nobody at ABCNNBBCBS ever thought to check Obama's claim about his father serving in WW2?
- 19 American Confidence In Television News At A Record Low - [22% vs. 36% in 2000 (Newspapers 25% vs. 37% in 2000)]
- 19 Now the Yesha Council of settlements and another right-wing group, Israel Sheli, are embarking on a Wikipedia battle: Zionist editing on the Web-based encyclopedia
- 19 The Foreign Ministry unveiled a new plan this week: Paying talkbackers to post pro-Israel responses on websites worldwide. A total of NIS 600,000 will be earmarked to the establishment of an "Internet warfare" squad
- 19 The National Archive made the documents public following a Senate investigation. They suggest Israel has been trying to shape media coverage of issues it regards as important
- 19 a [Florida] mosque is bombed by a white guy and the bomb isn't exactly small, but the national media sees no value in reporting it
- 19 Mordechai Orian, CEO of [Israeli] manpower firm, suspected of forcing 400 Thai laborers to work on US farms [no mention on American MM]
- 19 the US national who was released from Iran early last week after more than a year in detention for illegally entering Iran, has arrived in the [home] ... Ahmadinejad said the US should make a humanitarian gesture to release 8 Iranians "illegally detained" in the US {which 8 Iranians?}
- 19 This video contains content from GEMA (or SONY), who has blocked it in your country on copyright grounds {always critical stuff}
- 19 Jews that run CNN fire Rick Sanchez for saying Jews run CNN
- 19 All 33 trapped Chilean miners now free (harmless news displacing other)
- 19 a reporter for the Alaska Dispatch was handcuffed and detained by private security guards working for Miller while trying to ask Miller a question
- 19 R. Fisk: What is the point of sending teams of reporters to examine war crimes and meet military "deep throats", if almost half a million secret military documents are going to float up in front of you on a screen?
- 19 Israel released a Nablus journalist after detaining him for three years in administrative detention
- 19 Al-Jazeera: Instrument seiner katarischen Geldgeber?

- 16.12.2010 [Steinberg R.](#) 19 Auf die Forderung von 26 ehemaligen Politikern Europas, den Staat Israel zu sanktionieren, wenn er weiter internationales Recht mißachtet, hat die westliche Presse mit Schweigen geantwortet
- 22.12.2010 [BBC](#) 19 Hungary's parliament has passed a controversial law to create a new authority with powers to monitor and impose fines on the media
- 24.12.2010 [Desertpeace](#) 19 Haaretz has an internat. reputation as Israel's most liberal and reliable newspaper. But .. one of the newspaper's regularly-featured reporters, Cnaan Liphshiz, used his news reports for the publication to promote the agenda of an extreme pro-Israel group with which he was also employed
- 04.08.2005 [Google Video](#)
- 03.01.2010 [Independent](#) 20 ~ ¼ of voters in Iceland signed a petition against a bill to repay 3.8 billion € lost by savers in Britain and the Netherlands when the country's banking system collapsed ... The payment to savers was split between the Icelandic gov., the FSCS and the UK ... to ensure no savers lost money
- 06.01.2010 [X](#) 20 The Icelandic President Olafur Ragnar Grimson refused to sign the Ice-save bill, which would have obligated the Icelandic tax-payer to pay unconditionally for the debts of the Ice-save division of Landsbanki, a private bank, which had collapsed in 2008.
- 11.01.2010 [Al Jazeera Q](#) 20 China has overtaken Germany as the world's biggest exporter of goods
- 13.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 China ist 2009 weltweit größter Automarkt geworden
- 15.01.2010 [Blog](#) 20 FB Oct. 08: they asked the US and their friends in the EU for money first, but only Vladimir Putin cared enough about Iceland's impending famine to do anything about it ... [UK] labeling Iceland a terrorist country
- 22.01.2010 [Independent](#) 20 Goldman Sachs, the world's most powerful investment bank, has begun distributing more than \$16bn in pay and bonuses to its staff {where the bailout went}
- 28.01.2010 [Alternet](#) 20 During the worst year since the Great Depression, with 30 million people out of work or forced into part-time jobs, Wall Street is awarding itself \$150 billion in bonus money.....and it comes from us!
- 29.01.2010 [BBC](#) 20 Microsoft has reported a 60% jump in profit, thanks largely to "exceptional demand" for Windows 7
- 05.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 EU-Innenpolitiker lassen SWIFT-Abkommen durchfallen
- 12.02.2010 [Blog](#) 20 The Great Highway Robbery Continues: How The FDIC Is Legally Transferring Billions In Taxpayer Money To Hedge Funds
- 13.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Griechen-Bailout ist Banken-Bailout - Deutsche Geldinstitute sind die größte Gläubigergruppe der Regierungen von Griechenland, Spanien und Portugal
- 19.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Griechenlands Schwierigkeiten sind ... nur ein "lokales Problem", viel schwieriger sei es, Italien zu retten [um € zu retten]
- 21.02.2010 [Blog](#) 20 Paypal fällt schon wieder dadurch auf, dass sie Kunden das Geld wegnehmen [Fefe]
- 03.03.2010 [You Tube](#) 20 proves the existence of fake gold bars with tungsten cores
- 04.03.2010 [Independent](#) 20 Fears of a hedge fund "conspiracy" to destroy the euro gathered pace
- 07.03.2010 [BBC](#) 20 Voters in Iceland have overwhelmingly [93%] rejected proposals to pay the UK and the Netherlands in the wake of collapse of the Icesave bank {Why should we cover speculates' loss?}- The people of Iceland are not liable for the loans taken out by the government to bail out private banks
- 08.03.2010 [WRH](#) 20 Iceland's people are declaring their economic freedom. It is clear that the people of Iceland do not want more IMF debts, and may not even be all that eager to join the EU if perpetual debt-slavery is the price to join that club
- 09.03.2010 [Blog](#) 20 How Goldman Sachs (Rothschild's) took over the world
- 09.03.2010 [Opednews](#) 20 Iceland's national referendum was the first opportunity for the people of any nation to vote directly on who pays when the financial elite fail.
- 13.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 Eurozone countries agree deal to bail out Greece - Germany plays pivotal role in rescue package, despite resistance at home {vote?}
- 20.03.2010 [Telegraph](#) 20 Europe's rescue plan for Greece appears to be crumbling after the country threatened to call in the IMF unless Brussels comes up with real money on acceptable terms within a week
- 20.03.2010 [Blog](#) 20 The U.S. Court of Appeals in Manhattan ruled today that the Fed must release records of the unprecedented \$2 trillion U.S. loan program launched primarily after the 2008 collapse of Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.
- 22.03.2010 [Blog](#) 20 Deutsche Bundesbank has admitted in writing that banks create credit out of thin air

- 05.04.2010 [Forbes](#) 20 [2009, General Electric] generated \$10.3 billion in pretax income, but ended up owing nothing to Uncle Sam {**why you pay more tax than GE**}
- 10.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Warum stützt die EU Lettland, Rumänien und Ungarn? Es ist erstaunlich, dass die Nichteuroländer mit billigen Krediten versorgt wurden, während Griechenland mit hohen Zinsen in den Bankrott getrieben wird
- 13.04.2010 [Independent](#) 20 Even though the state injected an estimated £1.2 trillion into Britain's financial system ... there has been nothing like the Icelandic report in the UK. Analysing what went wrong
- 14.04.2010 [Rense](#) 20 Top 5 Billionaire Hedge Fund Managers [David Tepper, George Soros, James Simons, John Paulson & Steve Cohen] are Zionists
- 20.04.2010 [NY Times](#) 20 Amid accusations that it defrauded investors, Goldman Sachs is set to hand out >\$5.3 billion in to its staff for the first 3 months of the year
- 23.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 Now we know the truth. The financial meltdown wasn't a mistake – it was a con[spiration] - Goldman Sachs is to face civil charges for fraud brought by the American [gov.]
- 24.04.2010 [LA Times](#) 20 Senior staffers at the Securities and Exchange Commission spent hours surfing pornographic websites on government-issued computers while they were being paid to police the financial system {**1. How to prove? 2. Why just now?**}
- 24.04.2010 [Blog](#) 20 UK taxpayers nearly \$1 billion loss via Goldman's alleged fraud
- 28.04.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 20 a 135% rise in profits by oil giant BP ... >double the level last year
- 29.04.2010 [BBC](#) 20 Oil giant Royal Dutch Shell has seen its quarterly profits jump by nearly 50% thanks to higher oil prices ... Those poor results prompted Shell to announce plans to cut 2,000 jobs before the end of 2010, helping to cut a planned \$1bn in costs {**cut ALL jobs – cut Shell**}
- 03.05.2010 [BAZ](#) 20 GR: 30 Milliarden vom 110 Milliarden Euro schweren Hilfspaket kommt vom IWF. Die Schweiz als Mitglied wird 690 Millionen Franken zahlen {**ältere Tempel billig zu verkaufen, leicht renovierungsbedürftig**}
- 08.05.2010 [Independent](#) 20 Merkel gets Germany to sign the 'fattest cheque in history' [for Greece]
- 08.05.2010 [Rian](#) 20 Brazil is ready to provide the International Monetary Fund (IMF) with \$286 million as part of an aid package for the financially-stricken Greece
- 08.05.2010 [Blog](#) 20 IMF operates primarily as a banker bailout machine. They cajole and tempt and confuse and threaten the leaders of governments worldwide to pay off the failed bets of the big bankers using the taxpayer funds of their countries. This has been going on at least since early 1980s
- 13.05.2010 [Blog](#) 20 Because Goldman is thought of as a “Jewish” firm, and because it dominates the financial industry, criticism of Goldman, or of bankers generally, is often accused of being anti-Semitic
- 13.05.2010 [Blog](#) 20 The [listed 62] traitors in the U.S. Senate have now shown how corrupt they are. They voted to prevent a full audit of the Federal Reserve Bank
- 19.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die Euro-Finanzminister haben sich grundsätzlich auf die Einführung der Finanztransaktionssteuer geeinigt
- 21.05.2010 [BBC](#) 20 The US Senate passes a bill providing the most sweeping overhaul of financial regulations since the 1930s - The bill will create a new watchdog agency and will seek to reform the complicated derivatives market ... the financial industry had repeatedly tried to block the regulatory reforms, using lobbyists, millions of dollars in advertising and special interest "loopholes"
- 23.05.2010 [Blog](#) 20 Germany's parliament votes to give 66% of country's annual income tax revenue to banks ... “aid for Greece”, none of the money will go to the people of Greece
- 24.05.2010 [Telegraph](#) 20 Hedge funds that made millions from the implosion of America's subprime market are betting on a similarly dramatic collapse of the €
- 28.05.2010 [Blog](#) 20 Chossudovsky on: austerity measures; volatile currencies; solutions as the cause of further collapse; attacks on the €; war against savings with zero interest rates; increasing rates of poverty; crisis has not yet reached its climax; the current crisis far surpasses the Great Depression: and the Long War.
- 28.05.2010 [Boston Globe](#) 20 Faced with possible social unrest, Serbia asked the IMF to allow an increase in state salaries and pensions that were frozen as part of a bailout loan deal - **Hell, NO! starve the people to give gold to the bankers**
- 05.06.2010 [Blog](#) 20 After Greece now Hungary Admits: We Cooked The Books
- 07.06.2010 [Telegraph](#) 20 Euro 'will be dead in five years' {**and the Pound somewhat sooner**}
- 16.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 Greece's debt-ridden economy has received unexpected endorsement from China as the two countries announced multibillion euro accords to boost cooperation in fields as diverse as shipping, tourism and telecommunication



- 17.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 20 German Institute for Economic Research (DIW): The gulf between the rich and the poor is growing wider in Germany {not only here - a natural consequence of Globalisation}
- 21.06.2010 [NY Times](#) 20 Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac took over a foreclosed home ~ every 90 seconds during the first three months of the year. They owned 163,828 houses at the end of March, a virtual city with more houses than Seattle
- 25.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 Greece prepares sell long-term leases on at least one of its sun-kissed islands in an effort to solve its mountainous debt problem
- 27.06.2010 [Global Research](#) 20 Chossodovsky: The G8 "Solution" to the Crisis is the Cause of Economic Collapse
- 27.06.2010 [Rian](#) 20 Russia and China are against plans put forward by many Western countries on the introduction tax on the banking sector
- 28.06.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Nun hat die Mitte-Rechts-Koalition in Rumänien die Mehrwertsteuer per Dekret von 19% auf 24% angehoben, um dem IWF zu genügen
- 02.07.2010 [FAZ](#) 20 Bundestag verbietet ungedeckte Leerverkäufe - Deutschland bleibt mit dieser Regel isoliert {endlich Kampf gegen Spekulation, bravo!}
- 03.07.2010 [Independent](#) 20 Goldman-Sachs, Deutsche Bank, the traders at Merrill Lynch, and more – have caused the starvation of some of the poorest people in the world {when they gamble on something, it is helping it to happen}
- 14.07.2010 [Rian](#) 20 Medvedev hopes that Russia will complete negotiations on its accession to the WTO by yearend {reason for altered Iran stand?}
- 14.07.2010 [Rian](#) 20 Estonia to become 17th country in Eurozone in 2011
- 21.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Ungarn will nicht weiter nach der Pfeife des IWF sparen
- 21.07.2010 [Blog](#) 20 the largest theft in the history ... retirement system ... looting of FICA ... able to reduce taxes on the wealthiest Americans
- 22.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Seit 1989 gibt es das Zweitregister, das die deutsche Flagge und eine Bezahlung der ausländischen Seeleute nach dem Recht des Landes ihrer Herkunft ermöglicht. Lediglich deutsche Seeleute müssen auf diesen Schiffen nach deutschen Tarifen entlohnt werden
- 22.07.2010 [WSJ](#) 20 Madoff Trustee Sues 25 Fairfield Greenwich Affiliates ... saying they wrongly enriched themselves from the fraud - Is there a right way to enrich yourself from a fraud?
- 27.07.2010 [Standard.net](#) 20 Obama's finance team is recommending a 1% transaction tax
- 30.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 20 The US gov. has lowered its estimates of the country's economic growth
- 30.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die Kluft zwischen den reichsten Amerikanern und der Mittelschicht ist zwischen 1979 und 2007 enorm angestiegen
- 03.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 20 Global banking giant HSBC unveiled bumper half-year profits of £7billion - then outlined plans to hand >£6 billion 'compensation' to its staff
- 10.08.2010 [Politiken](#) 20 norske tilstande', hvor en overenskomst kan ophæves til lov, når den er indgået. Det betyder, at mindstelønnen gælder, uanset om arbejdsgiveren har skrevet under eller ej {hvis nødvendigt for mindstelønnen}
- 11.08.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 20 ~3,000 online banking customers have been victims of a computer virus attack that empties their accounts while showing them fake statements so the scam goes undetected
- 13.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 20 FBI arrests 'next Madoff' over alleged \$300 million Ponzi scheme [Eliyahu Weinstein]
- 17.08.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 China overtakes Japan as world's second-largest economy
- 18.08.2010 [X](#) 20 Google Street View noch in diesem Jahr in Berlin, Bielefeld, Bochum, Bonn, Bremen, Dortmund, Dresden, Duisburg, Düsseldorf, Essen, Frankfurt am Main, Hamburg, Hannover, Köln, Leipzig, Mannheim, München, Nürnberg, Stuttgart und Wuppertal
- 28.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Würde der Staat nicht mit Sozialleistungen eingreifen, wäre fast jeder vierte in Deutschland "armutsgefährdet" {was die Vermutung nahelegt, dass die Wahlen manipuliert sind}
- 28.08.2010 [You Tube](#) 20 "The Secret of Oz" free full version – the false solution, an int. gold-based money, will soon be offered as the only fix for the deepening global depression {brilliant historical comparison explaining contemporary misery}
- 28.08.2010 [Henry Ford](#) 20 "It is well that the people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning"
- 05.09.2010 [Blog](#) 20 last year the U.S. had lent, spent or guaranteed as much as \$12.8 trillion to rescue the economy

- 19.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Hat der Staat aber die volle Kontrolle über die Notenpresse, kann er die eigene Zahlungsunfähigkeit folglich stets vermeiden {**aber hat in Westen kein Land, dafür Rotschild & Co.**}
- 24.09.2010 [Tagesspiegel](#) 20 Ab sofort prüfen Banken nicht mehr, ob die angegebene Kontonummer zum danebenstehenden Namen passt. Das bedeutet, bei einem Zahlendreher geht das Geld automatisch an den Besitzer der versehentlich angegebenen Kontonummer
- 25.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Staatsschulden steigen auf 1,72 Billionen € - Jeder Bundesbürger ist nun schon mit 21.025 € verschuldet {**bin Däne, falls billiger**}
- 29.09.2010 [BBC](#) 20 Iceland's parliament has narrowly voted to refer former Prime Minister Geir Haarde to a special court over his role in the country's financial crisis
- 15.10.2010 [Bloomberg](#) 20 Iceland's government will this week present a bill allowing debtors to walk away from obligations that exceed asset values and to nullify personal bankruptcies after four years
- 22.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Pensionierter Richter beschuldigt Kollegen, noch nie zugunsten der Klage eines Investors entschieden zu haben
- 24.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Die Hälfte der Menschheit hat einen Anteil von 2% am globalen Vermögen
- 08.11.2010 [NY Times](#) **20** The richest 1 percent of Americans now take home almost 24 percent of income, up from almost 9 percent in 1976
- 16.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 Ireland crisis 'could collapse EU'
- 17.11.2010 [Telegraph](#) 20 The € is facing an unprecedented crisis after [also Portugal] indicated that it was at a "high risk" of requiring an international bail-out
- 27.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 20 Der Druck auf Portugal wächst, sich frühzeitig unter den Euro-Rettungsschirm zu begeben, um Spanien zu schützen ... weil Spanien im Nachbarland stark engagiert ist
- 27.11.2010 [You Tube](#) 20 Putin - Euro should be World's Reserve Currency
- 30.11.2010 [JS](#) 20 **Bail-Out: Whom do we owe money? – the bankers, for printing it!**
- 09.12.2010 [Guardian](#) 20 In contrast to Ireland, Iceland's taxpayers refused to foot the bill for the debts accum. by the banking sector. Bondholders were told to accept dramatic reductions in the value of repayments on bank debt after the sector borrowed beyond its means to fund ambitious investments abroad
- 11.12.2010 [Icelandreview](#) 20 VISA and Mastercard in Iceland were called in for a meeting with the Althingi parliament's General Committee today to discuss why these internat. companies have prevented their customers from supporting Wikileaks ... [one MP] declared the credit card companies' actions to be a strike against freedom of speech
- 15.12.2010 [NZZ](#) 20 Ungarn greift für den Abbau der hohen Schulden zu radikalen Methoden ... verstaatlicht einen Teil des Geldes, das die arbeitende Bevölkerung für ihre Pensionierung zurückgelegt hat ... «Rentenklaus» und «Diebstahl»
- 18.12.2010 [Blog](#) 20 Rothschilds AND Goldman Sachs are both on the list of billionaire bondholders getting bailed out in Ireland
- 19.12.2010 [Blog](#) **20** Goldman Sachs pay out \$111 million in bonuses despite taking billions in bailout money
- 23.12.2010 [Blog](#) **20** Foreclosing [occasional] on people who never missed a payment
- 30.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 20 [Israel's] economy expands by 4.5%, surpassing OECD average of 2.7%
- 05.08.2005 [\\_Wake up](#) **21 Medicine**
- 03.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 Excess blood sugar means someone could be more likely both to develop cancer and also to die from it
- 03.01.2010 [Fefe](#) 21 In den USA geht man halt anders mit Nahrung um als bei uns. Bei uns versucht man, Bakterien und Insekten zu verhindern. In den USA versucht man, sie vor der Auslieferung zu töten und wegzufiltern
- 07.01.2010 [Blog](#) 21 Eur. gov.s increasingly trying to sell influenza A/H1N1 vaccine, of which they bought too much ... 94 million doses purchased, 5 million used
- 15.01.2010 [Yahoo](#) 21 The British gov. apologized to sufferers from the thalidomide scandal, half a century after thousands of babies were born with birth defects
- 15.01.2010 [MM](#) 21 Cass Sunstein .. has advocated a policy under which the gov. would "presume" someone has consented to having his or her organs removed for transplantation into someone else when they die
- 17.01.2010 [BBC](#) 21 Drinking green tea may offer some protection against lung cancer
- 17.01.2010 [Blog](#) 21 [FB Aug 09] 11,000 Veterans were exposed to HIV because the VA hospital didn't bother sterilizing the proctoscopes between exams

- 19.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 A powerful new arthritis drug [toluzimab] is unlikely to be given to NHS patients in England and Wales because it is too expensive, but those living in Scotland will be provided with it for free
- 20.01.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 21 The Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe has begun hearings to investigate whether the H1N1 swine flu pandemic was falsified or exaggerated in an attempt to profit from vaccine sales
- 22.01.2010 [Politiken](#) 21 En nødstedt fisker mistede livet, da en helikopter pressede ham ned under vandet ... Ifølge Sveriges Radio var ambulancehelikopteren ikke udstyret med grej, der kan heise nødstedte op fra vandet. {hvad lavede de saa der?}
- 04.02.2010 [BBC](#) 21 Scientists have been able to reach into the mind of a brain-damaged man and communicate with his thoughts {Hey, I'm thinking, too. Does anybody hear me? It's even for free!}
- 04.02.2010 [Independent](#) 21 The 29-year-old, who had been presumed to be in a vegetative state for five years following a road accident, was able to communicate with the researchers by thought alone, giving "yes" and "no" answers to questions. Using an advanced brain scanner {see mv story "Rudolph Rednose"}
- 12.02.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 Malcolm Griffiths fitted a left-footed lower limb instead of a new right leg to Patrick Morrison, 76, and then failed to spot the mistake during two subsequent check-ups
- 27.02.2010 [Telegraph](#) 21 vitamin B3, or niacin - a common water-soluble vitamin - restored a brain's neurological function after a stroke
- 17.03.2010 [Times](#) 21 Only 1:10 children, aged 6-15 years, taking vitamin D [1200 iU] in a clinical trial came down with flu compared with 1:5 given [placebo]
- 20.04.2010 [Blog](#) 21 FOX News Promoting The Microchipping Of Alzheimer's Patients {and whoever else do not protest} [Verichip – if you forget who you are]
- 23.04.2010 [MM](#) 21 5 Israelis, including a retired army general, have been charged with running a human organ sales ring that ensnared dozens of potential victims ... offered up to €70.000 per kidney but in at least two cases did not pay the donors
- 24.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 Five Israelis charged with organ trafficking [see above] - Remember when that Swedish newspaper ran a story about Israeli organ traffickers and the screeches of "Anti-Semite" and "blood libel" hurled at the reporter?
- 24.04.2010 [Blog](#) 21 there are many cases of ruptured colons and rectums as a result of enemas gone wrong
- 28.04.2010 [FDA](#) 21 ~280,000 external defibrillators used worldwide .. may malfunction during attempts to rescue people in sudden cardiac arrest - a warranty promising that those defibrillators are guaranteed for the lifetime of {the patient}
- 08.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 21 Israeli pharmaceutical [Teva] forced to pay largest jury award in Nevada history after >100 people who were given reused anesthetic contract liver disease ... the anesthetic propofol were reused for colonoscopy
- 27.05.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 21 UK: Doctors have been given permission to force a cancer sufferer to undergo a life-saving operation - even though she has refused due to a fear of hospitals ... 55-year-old woman ... have her ovaries and fallopian tubes removed
- 21.06.2010 WRH 21 Rivero: high IQs know no race, gender, or religion. There are brilliant people and total idiots across all boundaries
- 26.06.2010 [Telepolis](#) 21 Bundesjustizministerium zum Urteil: Niemand macht sich strafbar, der dem Willen des Patienten, auf lebensverlängernde Maßnahmen zu verzichten [ARD: Strafbar ist, wer den Willen des Pat. Nicht achtet!]
- 27.06.2010 [Webmd](#) 21 Gilenia [Fingolimod] was invented as a new way to prevent rejection in kidney transplant patients. But at the necessary dosage, the drug was far too toxic. The dose that would be used to treat MS is five times lower than the lowest dose tested in the transplant studies.
- 29.06.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 21 Airport body scanners deliver radiation dose 20 times higher than first thought ... increase your risk of skin cancer ... very small individual risk multiplied by the large number of screened people {=considerable}
- 02.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 UK poor die 10 years earlier than rich
- 14.07.2010 [Naturalnews](#) 21 Those elders who did have adequate vitamin D scored far better on cognitive tests than those in the deficient and insufficient vitamin D categories, particularly on measures of executive performance, which included cognitive flexibility, perceptual complexity, and reasoning
- 15.07.2010 [Blog](#) 21 fixing Social Security by raising the normal retirement age to 70 for future retirees - to deny older people the retirement benefits they already paid for
- 26.07.2010 [Rian](#) 21 A 15-year-old teenager miraculously survived after he fell 16 floors down of an apartment block in Auckland ... crashing through the roof of a parking lot before hitting a concrete floor

- 26.07.2010 [Politiken](#) 21 pigerne udvikler bryster ét år tidligere end for 15 år siden, hvilket har ført til frygt for, at synderen kan være de hormonforstyrrende stoffer
- 04.08.2010 [Blog](#) 21 [FDA-invest.] >100 drugs, prescription and over-the-counter. The results, never before reported, show that ~90% of them were safe and effective far past their original expiration date
- 07.08.2010 [Raw Story](#) 21 JAMA: physicians with CIA's Office of Medical Services played an even greater role in facilitating the torture of detainees than was previously recognized {Greeting from Dr. Mengele}
- 08.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 21 Ukrainian police have smashed an Israeli-run organ-trafficking network illegally recruiting organ donors to send their body parts to Israel
- 09.08.2010 [Blog](#) 21 FDA: Dispersants used to break up crude leaking from a ruptured Gulf of Mexico oil well are not likely to accumulate in seafood and affect humans
- 10.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 21 Nach einer US-Studie beginnt die Pubertät bei manchen Mädchen bereits mit sieben Jahren
- 10.08.2010 [Tagesanzeig.](#) 21 In China haben Babys nach der Einnahme von Milchpulver Brüste entwickelt - nun warnen Eltern und Ärzte, das Pulver könnte mit Hormonen versetzt sein
- 10.08.2010 [Naturalnews](#) 21 A recent study published in the journal Annals of Internal Medicine has revealed that industry-funded clinical trials almost always show positive results for the drugs they test
- 19.08.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 Rejected kidneys could be used for donation as study embraces use of organs after cardiac death [Lancet] [too few accidents]
- 21.08.2010 [BBC](#) 21 A Saudi judge is reported to have asked hospitals if it is possible to cut the spinal cord of the man, found guilty of paralysing another man in a fight
- 26.08.2010 [NY Times](#) 21 Faced with a crisis more than a decade ago in which thousands of people were sickened from salmonella in infected eggs, farmers in Britain began vaccinating their hens against the bacteria. That simple but decisive step virtually wiped out the health threat ... FDA declared that there was not enough evidence to conclude that vaccinating hens against salmonella would prevent people from getting sick
- 02.09.2010 [Rian](#) 21 A man survived a suicide attempt after a 39-storey fall from an apartment block and landing on a parked car in New York {I always found American cars too softly feathered}
- 05.09.2010 [Independent](#) 21 Discrimination against disabled people is rife in the UK ... disabled people are subjected to abuse and violence. At best, even the most well-intentioned people can ignore or patronise them
- 11.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 More than 77,000 people aged 120 or over – 884 aged 150 or higher – are listed on [Japan] gov. records as still alive ... 230,000 people listed as >100 years old cannot be located ... claim their pensions
- 11.09.2010 [Telegraph](#) 21 Scientists at the University of Oxford conducted a trial on 168 people and found that taking high doses of three vitamin B supplements every day reduced brain shrinkage associated with dementia by up to 53%
- 12.09.2010 [Blog](#) 21 Society for Healthcare Epidemiology of America (SHEA) calls for mandatory flu vaccine for all healthcare personnel. And if you ... refuse? SHEA ...says you should be fired from your job
- 21.09.2010 [BBC](#) 21 The costs associated with dementia will exceed 1% of global GDP in 2010
- 27.09.2010 [Telegraph](#) 21 Breast cancer rates fell as women turned away from hormone replacement therapy ... after several years breast cancer rates began to increase again which, researchers said, suggests that not using HRT simply led to their tumours growing more slowly
- 01.10.2010 [Telepolis](#) 21 Der Forscher an einer US-Universität hatte die Zellkulturen einer Kollegin immer wieder mit Alkohol vergiftet
- 02.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 21 US issues apology to Guatemala - Experiments in 1940s saw hundreds of Guatemalans deliberately infected with syphilis to test effects of penicillin
- 16.10.2010 [Blog](#) 21 Lies, Damned Lies, and Medical Science - 90% of the published medical information that doctors rely on is flawed ... 80% of non-randomized studies turn out to be wrong, as do 25% of supposedly gold-standard randomized trials
- 16.10.2010 [Blog](#) 21 surgery residents, eager to rack up scalpel time, were falsely diagnosing hapless Albanian immigrants with appendicitis ... the appendices removed from patients with Albanian names in six Greek hospitals were more than three times as likely to be perfectly healthy as those removed from patients with Greek names
- 18.10.2010 [Independent](#) 21 US charity offer addicts cash for sterilization - £200 in exchange for a vasectomy {an ethical issue?}



- 05.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 21 Ohne Verbot, aber mit drastischen Auflagen wollen Politiker Neuseeland schon bis 2025 vom Nikotin befreien
- 08.11.2010 [Independent](#) 21 government-funded experts were warned nearly 30 years ago that [benzodiazepines] could cause brain damage
- 08.11.2010 [Blog](#) 21 when I ate fast food I was hungry again shortly after. This was not the case when I ate real food {creating dependency (like cigarettes)?}
- 12.11.2010 [BBC](#) 21 EU prosecutors have accused 7 people, including doctors and a health official, of trafficking kidneys through a clinic in Kosovo ... Donors came from Moldova, Kazakhstan, Russia and Turkey and lived in "extreme poverty" ... An Israeli citizen was allegedly involved in "identifying, recruiting and transporting victims" {who sponsored that hospital?}
- 18.11.2010 [X](#) 21 shoe-fitting x-ray unit was a common shoe store sales promotion device - Then shoe salesmen started dying of cancer ... Do we have to wait for all the TSA workers to start dying before we get rid of these naked scanners?
- 20.11.2010 [Wash Post](#) 21 D'Amato and colleagues treated an 18-year-old man whose asthma attacks were apparently sparked by logging into Facebook and seeing how many men his ex-girlfriend had friended {computer-dangers}
- 27.11.2010 [Blog](#) 21 How Terahertz Waves {e.g. from Airport scanners} Tear Apart DNA
- 06.12.2010 [Blog](#) 21 isofluran, desflurane and sevoflurane are coming under scrutiny for global warming potential [But] The three compounds have not yet been observed in the free atmosphere
- 09.12.2010 [Blog](#) 21 Police Arrested Twelve Year Old Boy for Refusing Vaccine at School
- 11.12.2010 [Reuters](#) 21 U.S. drugmaker Pfizer hired investigators to find evidence of corruption against Nigeria's attorney general to convince him to drop legal action against the company over a drug trial involving children ... meningitis drug Trovan ... the tests killed 11 children and left dozens disabled
- 22.12.2010 [BBC](#) 21 UK experts say they may have found a way to check for Alzheimer's years before symptoms appear {and prevention? Happy forecasting!}
- 25.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 21 Explosive und tödliche Polio-Epidemie im Kongo - Eigentlich sollte Polio 2000 ausgerottet sein
- 06.08.2005 [Alternet](#)
- ## 22 Computers, Internet etc.
- 17.01.2010 [BBC](#) 22 The German government has warned web users to find an alternative browser to Internet Explorer to protect security
- 20.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 22 Ubisoft hat eine neue Strategie in Bezug auf Kopierschutzmaßnahmen für PC-Spiele beschlossen ... ein Online-Kontrollverfahren eingesetzt werden, das bei allen Spielesitzungen das Vorhandensein eines rechtmäßig erworbenen Softwareexemplars überprüfen soll ... Wenn die Verbindung zum Server für mehrere Sekunden abreißt, wird das Spiel unterbrochen
- 12.04.2010 [Blog](#) 22 The Pirate Party: how to bypass the great Australian firewall [how to bypass internet censorship]
- 19.04.2010 [Rian](#) 22 >2,000 Russian tourists were stranded in the Chinese town of Heihe on the Russian-Chinese border after a computer virus paralyzed the border's electronic pass entry system
- 20.04.2010 [Blog](#) 22 Malware uses copyright threats to blackmail victims
- 14.05.2010 [Yahoo](#) 22 Germany's top criminal court ruled that Internet users need to secure their private wireless connections by password to prevent unauthorized people from using their Web access to illegally download data
- 25.05.2010 [Yahoo](#) 22 Symantec reports that suspicious PDF files skyrocketed in 2009 to represent 49 percent of Web-based attacks that the company detected, up from only 11 percent in 2008
- 17.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 22 7 Israelis are suspected of scamming tens of millions of dollars from U.S. pensioners in a so-called Nigerian scam {you also got the Email?}
- 26.06.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 22 Obama will be handed the power to shut down the Internet for at least four months without Congressional oversight if the Senate votes for the infamous Internet 'kill switch' bill, which was approved by a key Senate committee
- 18.07.2010 [Independent](#) 22 Internet domain riches fail to arrive in Tuvalu ... The Pacific island hoped the sale of its '.tv' suffix to websites would boost its troubled economy. Now it says it is being deprived of millions in royalties
- 22.07.2010 [Fefe](#) 22 Merkel hat das Internet als den Feind erkannt. Früher, als es nur ARD und ZDF gab, da konnte man den Leuten noch die staatliche Propaganda reindrücken, und es gab keine Gegenmeinungen, aber das hat sich geändert. Die junge Generation kriegt das Reaierunas-Geschwafel gar nicht mehr direkt mit
- 27.07.2010 [JS](#) 22 Guests: "With Google, there is no need for spies!"

- 10.08.2010 [Rian](#)
- 17.08.2010 [X](#)
- 21.08.2010 [You Tube](#)
- 31.08.2010 [Wash Post](#)
- 17.09.2010 [Blog](#)
- 18.09.2010 [Blog](#)
- 18.09.2010 [Symantic](#)
- 19.09.2010 [You Tube](#)
- 24.09.2010 [Independent](#)
- 27.09.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 28.09.2010 [Independent](#)
- 30.09.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 30.09.2010 [Blog](#)
- 02.10.2010 [Huffington](#)
- 02.10.2010 [Telegraph](#)
- 03.10.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 13.10.2010 [BBC](#)
- 16.10.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 25.10.2010 [Independent](#)
- 28.10.2010 [Blog](#)
- 05.11.2010 [Blog](#)
- 06.11.2010 [Blog](#)
- 06.11.2010 [NY Times](#)
- 21.11.2010 [Blog](#)
- 24.11.2010 [BBC](#)
- 01.12.2010 [WRH](#)
- 13.12.2010 [Fox](#)
- 22 Russia will complete the formation of a global navigation satellite group by the end of the current year, Prime Minister Vladimir Putin said
- 22 Ghostery sees the invisible web - tags, web bugs, pixels and beacons. Ghostery tracks the trackers and gives you a roll-call of the ad networks, behavioral data providers, web publishers, and other companies interested in your activity
- 22 The shortest video on You Tube – guaranteed!
- 22 Pentagon is contemplating an aggressive approach to defending its computer systems that includes preemptive actions ... incl. systems that "deceive, deny, disrupt, degrade and destroy" information
- 22 We believe that 85% of the images appearing on the Internet infringe on copyrights
- 22 Criminals stole the Facebook identity of Interpol head Ronald K. Noble and used it to obtain information on an operation by the international police agency ... ~2/3 s of all adult web users globally have fallen victim to some sort of cybercrime
- 22 The Rise of PDF Malware **{itself a PDF}**
- 22 GERMAN TV COVERS THE FAKE GOLD BAR SCANDAL – A tungsten [Wolfram] core in a gold bar
- 22 Man jailed for 12 years for putting child porn on rival's PC
- 22 the director of Iran's Bushehr reactor, was among those affected by the malware, which experts believe is so sophisticated that it was likely developed with backing from a Western gov. ... Stuxnet worm
- 22 Symantec has estimated that Stuxnet would have taken between 5 and 10 specialists around 6 months to compile ... Israel intelligence corps, Unit 8200: stating that Iran's computer networks were very vulnerable
- 22 Iran puts off Bushehr nuclear plant launch to early 2011 - Iranian officials deny Stuxnet virus has affected major systems at nuclear plant, but analysts believe Iran may be suffering wider sabotage
- 22 Internet's creator [Tim Berners-Lee] slams 'blight' of web disconnection laws
- 22 a hint that Israel may be behind the sophisticated malware [stuxnet] ... a file inside the code uses the word "Myrtus" -- which could be a reference to the Book of Esther, the Old Testament story about how the Jews prevented a nefarious plot by the Persians
- 22 Israel demonstrated its intent to conquer cyber warfare in the 1990s by presenting the country's legions of hackers with a choice between prison and working for the state
- 22 Iran had detained several "spies" involved in attempts to sabotage the country's nuclear programme through cyberspace
- 22 The High Court in Ireland has ruled that laws cutting off internet users who have illegally downloaded content cannot be enforced in the country
- 22 Dem Heise Zeitschriften Verlag war in mehreren Instanzen untersagt worden, im Rahmen der redaktionellen Berichterstattung über Kopierschutzsoftware einen Link auf die Webpräsenz des Unternehmens Slysoft zu setzen ... Kopierschutzknacker zum Download [jetzt Freispruch durch BGH]
- 22 The heavily encrypted arm of [Wikileaks] that allows users to safely send information to the organisation has been offline for four weeks, making new submissions impossible ... "the direction of Wikileaks with regard to its strong focus on US military files at the expense of ignoring everything else"
- 22 SPD enthält sich bezüglich Vorratsdatenspeicherung, stimmt für Bundestrojaner
- 22 Independent News Site Fraudulently Blacklisted by Internet Explorer After Negative Bill Gates Article
- 22 Nicaragua Raids Costa Rica, Blames [error in] Google Maps
- 22 U.S. Islamic Web Site Is Taken Down - **the webmaster, Yousef Al-Khattab, was really named Joseph Cohen {a false-flag}**
- 22 [List of] The 19 Senators Who Voted To Censor The Internet
- 22 SAP is ordered by a Californian court to pay US rival Oracle \$1.3bn after losing a data theft case
- 22 **Last week, the Dept. of Homeland Security seized the domain names of ~70 websites for copyright infringement. There were no warrants, no court orders, and no court hearings before a judge**
- 22 Al Qaeda Looks to Make New 'Friends' ----- on Facebook **{for mutual patsies parade, ending with spectacular big boom}**

17.12.2010 [LePoint](#)

31.07.2005 [Antiwar](#)

02.01.2010 [Telepolis](#)

04.01.2010 [Blog](#)

06.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

07.01.2010 [BBC](#)

11.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)

14.01.2010 [Rian](#)

19.01.2010 [Blog](#)

28.01.2010 [Blog](#)

30.01.2010 [Alethonet](#)

08.02.2010 [You Tube](#)

12.02.2010 [Blog](#)

17.02.2010 [Independent](#)

21.02.2010 [Blog](#)

03.03.2010 [BBC](#)

03.03.2010 [Desertpeace](#)

13.03.2010 [Telegraph](#)

13.03.2010 [Video Google](#)

21.03.2010 [Haaretz](#)

22.03.2010 [BBC](#)

26.03.2010 [Blog](#)

03.04.2010 [You Tube](#)

04.04.2010 [Uruknet](#)

22 Le gouvernement [F] autorisé à filtrer Internet ... sans intervention du juge ... justifie par la nécessité de mieux lutter contre les sites pédophiles et la cybercriminalité en general {but to be abused at random}

## 23 History

23 John Mulholland .. sollte die politischen Falschspieler in die Kunst der Täuschung einführen ... Gegnern psychedelische Drogen zuzuführen oder sie zu töten ... Mulholland schrieb für die CIA zwei Handbücher, von denen eines erhalten ist ... Nach über einem halben Jahrhundert wurde sein Handbuch im Nov. 2009 der Öffentlichkeit zugänglich gemacht

23 33 Conspiracy Theories That Turned Out To Be True, What Every Person Should Know {Not incl. Pearl Harbor and modern false flags}

23 The Iraqi government will demand compensation from Israel for the 1981 bombing of the nuclear reactor at Osirak ... based on a UN Security Council resolution condemning Israel's action

23 [Lockerbie] Tests aimed at reproducing the blast appear to undermine the case's central forensic link, based on a tiny fragment identified as part of a bomb timer. The tests suggest the fragment, which linked the attack to Megrahi, would not have survived the mid-air explosion

23 Archeologists discover 8,000-year-old building in Tel Aviv {torn down in the absence of an Israeli building permit}

23 A court in Kiev found Bolshevik leaders guilty of genocide against Ukrainians during the 1932-1933 Holodomor famine

23 [1999] Martin Luther King's family and his attorney, William F. Pepper, won a civil trial that found US government agencies guilty in the wrongful death of Martin Luther King.

23 Rogue State: Israeli Violations of U.N. Security Council Resolutions

23 Israel plundered and destroyed tens of thousands of Palestinian books in the years after the State's establishment, according to a doctoral thesis

23 USA has a history of attacking themselves to go to war! {All major wars for the American army since 1898 are based on false-flag attacks}

23 George Bush and the CIA behind the assassination of primeminister Olof Palme

23 remnants of the Royal Laos Army, hired by the Americans to disrupt Ho Chi Minh supply lines during the Vietnam War [are still active] ... The fantasy that America will one day come and liberate them has motivated the veterans and their families to struggle on through for the last 30 years

23 how the US gov. poisoned alcohol during Prohibition with deadly consequences

23 money donated to Ethiopia during the famine of 1984-85 was used to buy weapons

23 HEBRON MASSACRE REVISITED ~~ EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT [1994]

23 A 50-year mystery over the 'cursed bread' of Pont-Saint-Esprit [F], which left residents suffering hallucinations, has been solved after a writer discovered the US had spiked the bread with LSD as part of an experiment ... "At the time people brought up the theory of an experiment aimed at controlling a popular revolt"

23 The New American Century – 94' video - This film exposes how every major war in US history was based on a complete fraud

23 Teddy Kollek, a Labor Party man ... settled more Jews in occupied areas than any settler leader

23 South Africa marks the 50th anniversary of the Sharpeville Massacre, a pivotal moment in the anti-apartheid struggle {when shall similar happen to the apartheid-victims in Palestine?}

23 Top Ten Reasons East Jerusalem does not belong to Jewish-Israelis [mentions also historically based claims of Moslems, Egyptians, Greeks/Turks (Macedonians/Byzantines), Italians (Romans), Iraq (Babylon) and Iran (Persians)]

23 The only reason that we have enemies in the Middle East at all is because we support the terrorist State of Israel ... Any congressman or Senator, who votes for the billions of \$ to be sent to Israel, commits treason against the US

23 Vietnam's forgotten victims Four decades on, Agent Orange continues to ravage the children of those exposed

- 06.04.2010 [Blog](#) 23 what might have been had the Jews decided to work within int. law, rather than seize most of Palestine by force and through ethnic cleansing
- 09.04.2010 [Blog](#) 23 10 Million Americans Disappeared during the Great Depression Time
- 21.04.2010 [You Tube](#) 23 Rare footage from the day of the Oklahoma City Bombing that reveals that there were 3 explosive devices planted {but only one went off}
- 28.04.2010 [Politiken](#) 23 Medvedev has ordered the Soviet Union's Katyn files to be opened - 1990 Soviet officials admitted that Stalin's secret police had carried out the mass execution ... ~22,000 Polish officers, intellectuals and priests
- 07.05.2010 [Blog](#) 23 FB 1997 - How Netanyahu commanded Meshals murder with a nervous toxin and how this assassination attempt failed
- 08.05.2010 [Times](#) 23 Medvedev denounces Stalin for 'mass crimes against the Russian people' - [he]has issued a stinging repudiation of the Soviet Union, condemning it as a totalitarian state that had deprived Russians of their basic rights. He also condemned Joseph Stalin's record of repression before Victory Day celebrations
- 24.05.2010 [Guardian](#) **23** Revealed: how Israel offered to sell South Africa the bomb - Secret apartheid-era papers give first official evidence of Israeli nuclear weapons ... 1975 [contact signed by defence ministers P. Botha & S. Peres]
- 24.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 23 Israel vehemently rejected claims in [Guardian] that it offered to sell nuclear warheads to Apartheid-era South Africa in 1975 ... According to the Guardian report, the alleged nuclear deal did not go ahead, partly because of the cost
- 25.05.2010 [Guardian](#) 23 the denials were disingenuous, because the minutes of meetings Peres held with the then South African defence minister, PW Botha, show that the apartheid government believed an explicit offer to provide nuclear warheads had been made
- 25.05.2010 [Guardian](#) **23** While Peres's office said there are no documents with his signature on that mention nuclear weapons, his signature does appear with Botha's on an agreement governing the broad conduct of the military relationship, including a commitment to keep it secret
- 16.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 23 After a 38-year struggle for truth and justice campaigners for those killed in Derry on Bloody Sunday tonight celebrated the Saville Report's exoneration of the victims and the report's unequivocal conclusion that the shootings were "unjustified"
- 16.06.2010 [Independent](#) 23 Robert Fisk: 'Tough' was the word we used if the soldiers were beating up rioters. Brutal was the word we should have used
- 22.06.2010 [Independent](#) 23 A son of Congo's first democratically-elected leader, Patrice Lumumba, is to seek the prosecution for war crimes of 12 Belgian officials suspected of aiding his father's assassination in 1961 ... A Belgian parliamentary investigation in 2001 found that Belgium was "morally responsible" for the murder
- 29.06.2010 [Blog](#) 23 John F. Kennedy may have signed his own death warrant when he sent the final demand to Israeli President David Ben Gurion on July 5, 1963 demanding inspection of the Dimona nuclear facility {another theory}
- 02.07.2010 [Blog](#) 23 The Unspoken Alliance: Israel's Secret Relationship with Apartheid South Africa (Book Review)
- 15.07.2010 [ThisisLondon](#) 23 US senators have called for an inquiry into whether BP played any role in last year's release of the Lockerbie bomber
- 16.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 23 Yesterday, BP acknowledged that it pressed the government over the signing of a prisoner transfer agreement with the Gaddafi regime, but insisted it had made no representations about Megrahi's actual release
- 20.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 23 PM to discuss Megrahi release with US senators {Don't forget to mention evidence for his innocence}
- 21.07.2010 [Blog](#) 23 On 18 Sept. 2009, Megrahi released a 300 page dossier of evidence that challenges the prosecution case against him
- 21.07.2010 [Times](#) 23 Lockerbie bomber Abdul Baset Ali al-Megrahi releases appeal dossier
- 21.07.2010 [BBC](#) 23 Megrahi: 'A convenient scapegoat?'
- 21.07.2010 [Scotsman](#) 23 FIRST Minister Alex Salmond today insisted he did not regret the controversial release from prison of the Lockerbie bomber ... a decision on the basis of the evidence at the time ... He criticised ex-premier Tony Blair for negotiating a prisoner transfer agreement (PTA) with Libya in 2007 - which was not invoked for al-Megrahi's release - at the same time as sealing a deal for BP
- 23.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 23 US and UK locked in standoff over Senate's Lockerbie investigation - Unease in Britain over Americans' request for Jack Straw and Scottish minister Kenny MacAskill to testify in Washington {the hearing will not deal with the crime}
- 25.07.2010 [Junge Welt](#) 23 Die Israelis haben den Kriegsverbrecher [Eichmann] nicht entführt
- 26.07.2010 [Google Video](#) **23** FDR Pearl Harbor Conspiracy
- 02.08.2010 [Blog](#) 23 the Israeli government has decided to extend for an additional 20 years the period during which state documents must remain classified and the possibility that previously declassified documents might be reclassified



- 07.08.2010 [BBC](#)
- 10.08.2010 [Daily Star](#)
- 11.08.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 15.08.2010 [Independent](#)
- 20.08.2010 [BBC](#)
- 20.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 21.08.2010 [BBC](#)
- 25.08.2010 [Blog](#)
- 01.09.2010 [Hamsayeh](#)
- 02.09.2010 [BBC](#)
- 06.09.2010 [Rian](#)
- 08.09.2010 [Independent](#)
- 21.09.2010 [You Tube](#)
- 07.10.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 10.10.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 26.10.2010 [Independent](#)
- 27.10.2010 [Guardian](#)
- 30.10.2010 [Spiegel](#)
- 17.11.2010 [Maan](#)
- 17.11.2010 [NY Times](#)
- 17.11.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 18.11.2010 [Independent](#)
- 24.11.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 28.11.2010 [Global Research](#)
- 08.12.2010 [WRH](#)
- 28.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 23 Hiroshima marks the 65th anniversary of the world's first atomic bomb attack
- 23 On September 5, 1997, a 15-man Israeli commando team was ambushed in the southern village by the resistance, which had learned of their route thanks to intercepted aerial footage [12 IDF killed, 4 wounded]
- 23 Dutch settlers came in their thousands from Holland to Eastern Europe to be good Nazis and help the Germans colonize more land during World War II ... their German brethren despised them, dubbing them "white Jews" {so you can get rid of settlers}
- 23 Comment: And Tony Gauci, the Maltese shopkeeper, (whose evidence was crucial in securing al Megrahi's conviction), reported that the man to whom he sold the clothes was 6'3" or 6'4". al Megrahi is 5'10". Gauci 'identified' al Megrahi eleven years after the event, having been shown a photograph of him classifying him as a suspect, 4 days before evidence was heard at the trial. He was paid \$4m US following al Megrahi's successful conviction
- 23 UK gov. urges Libya not to celebrate the first anniversary of the release of the man {made} responsible for the Lockerbie bombing
- 23 BBC Documentary: Evidence Israels nuclear weapons [banned in some countries] – Vanunu's heroic act
- 23 US calls for Lockerbie bomber to return to jail {World Police}
- 23 Former FBI Agent Claims Oswald Didn't Kill Kennedy
- 23 Western strategy for the creation of Israel was not done primarily with the aim to really help the Jews, but to control the Arab world
- 23 History of failed peace talks [after 1967] - The Geneva Accord reverses the concept of the roadmap, in which the growth of security and confidence precede a political agreement, and puts the agreement first, which is then designed to produce security and peace
- 23 Russia's relations with neighbors through the centuries {historical map}
- 23 George Soros [is] known as the "man who broke the Bank of England" for betting that the pound would drop out of the European Exchange Rate Mechanism in 1992
- 23 JFK telling of the corrupt organization controlling our government whose intentions are to deceive, lie and manipulate our liberties away from us
- 23 Today, Christians make up just 1 percent of the mainly Muslim population of the Palestinian territories; in 1920, they were a tenth of the population of Palestine.
- 23 American bombers flew nuclear rehearsal runs over Pyongyang during the Korean War in the 1950's
- 23 German foreign ministry helped Nazis flee country after the war had ended
- 23 Allegations of genocide under Franco's rule could be tried in Argentina if amnesty laws block investigations in Spain
- 23 Die Wissenschaftler der Historiker-Kommission berichten von Netzwerken NS-Belasteter, die weit in die FDP reichten. Noch in den frühen siebziger Jahren hätten sie versucht Täter zu schützen
- 23 UK center releases historic map of Palestine - evidence of Palestine that Israel tried to erase particularly in the West
- 23 AT&T was the 1910 counterpart to Google's pledge to do no evil
- 23 UN cartographers who bisected their village [Ghajar] on paper used the imperialist Sykes-Picot map of 1916 in which France and Britain blithely chopped up the Middle East
- 23 In the 1930s, the residents of Ghajar overwhelmingly chose to be part of Syria and remained so until the 1967
- 23 [Barschel-Mord:] Wer auf die seltsamen Spuren am Tatort sowie auf die Obduktionsergebnisse hinwies und damit die Autorität der führenden Deuter der Presse infrage stellte, wurde zum "Verschwörungstheoretiker" ausgerufen - damals wie heute
- 23 North Korea lost 20% of its population as a result of US bombings in the 1950s
- 23 After Israel rejected the two-state partition plan proposed by the UN, David Ben-Gurion simply declared the state of Israel to be in existence. 24 hours later, in a ploy to court the Jewish vote, Harry Truman recognized the new state of Israel. So Israel has no right to refuse to Palestine the very means by which Israel's own statehood came into being
- 23 By 1914 the Jews were only 9% of Palestine's population

31.12.2010 [Rian](#)

31.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)

31.07.2005 [Steinberg R.](#)

05.01.2010 [Telepolis](#)

07.01.2010 [BBC](#)

09.01.2010 [Rian](#)

11.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

13.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

22.01.2010 [Pravda](#)

22.01.2010 [Rian](#)

22.01.2010 [BAZ](#)

27.01.2010 [You Tube](#)

27.01.2010 [Telepolis](#)

28.01.2010 [Independent](#)

07.02.2010 [Rian](#)

12.02.2010 [Blog](#)

14.02.2010 [Politiken](#)

24.02.2010 [Independent](#)

28.02.2010 [Independent](#)

09.03.2010 [Guardian](#)

14.03.2010 [Blog](#)

22.03.2010 [Guardian](#)

27.03.2010 [BBC](#)

28.03.2010 [Politiken](#)

29.03.2010 [Maan](#)

30.03.2010 [Politiken](#)

06.04.2010 [BBC](#)

10.04.2010 [Yahoo](#)

14.04.2010 [Telepolis](#)

23 The Soviet invasion of Afghanistan was not a surprise for Western powers, who managed to secure U.N.'s condemnation of it and agreed to support the Afghan resistance movement [UK released documents]

23 released state document in Britain reveals that Israel was prepared to use a nuclear bomb in the event of an armed conflict with Arab neighbors

## 24 Various

24 Beim begehrten Friedens-Interventionisten USA hingegen folgen auf 1000 Männer von 40-44 Jahren 977 Knaben zwischen 0 und 4. Beim Juniorpartner England sind es anämische 677. In Deutschland hingegen registriert man die entschieden suizidale Relation 1000:477

24 Polanski has asked a judge in Los Angeles to sentence him in absentia over the sexual assault of a 13-year-old girl in 1977

24 An Austrian man has set fire to his newly redecorated house in attempt to rid it of a mouse {success: mouse moved to another house}

24 Gordon Brown to promise free laptops for poor families

24 Sixteen-year-old has sex change - Operation on teenager in Barcelona required Spanish court to override law that sets minimum age

24 [9.12.09] For the first time in history, the Nobel Foundation announced a possible reduction of its prize amount. Due to financial losses the Foundation suffered because of the global crisis, luxurious ceremonies & banquets

24 Hungarian voluntary firefighters were fined for parking violations while saving people from fire {1 hour must suffice}

24 Von Mai bis November 2008 war die Homo-Ehe in Kalifornien auf Grund eines Gerichtsbeschlusses legal. In dieser Zeit wurden rund 18'000 Ehen geschlossen {wie viele davon halten noch?}

24 Öttinger auf English – worse than Westerwave

24 Wester-wow-wow trajs ze änglisch langwitch

24 It's 30 miles long, will cost £6.6bn to build, can handle earthquakes of magnitude 8.0, and withstand the impact of a 300,000-tonne vessel - the Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macau Bridge ... finished in 2016

24 Over 85% of Japanese believe that death penalty is necessary under certain circumstances

24 Maslack proposed a bill to register "non-gun-owners" and require them to pay a \$500 fee to the state for the luxury of going about unarmed

24 Danskerne skriver som aldrig før - Digitaliseringen har for alvor sat fut i forfatterdrømmene {for mange forfattere, for faa læsere}

24 Germany: Bishop who preached about 'excess' caught drink-driving

24 The magnitude 8.8 earthquake that struck Chile was > 500 times bigger than the devastating magnitude 7 earthquake that hit Haiti last month and resulted in > 200,000 deaths

24 World Cup host, with one-in-five rate of HIV, has asked for extra billion condoms before football fans arrive {SA wins in football}

24 here are the reported ages of all 24 of the fatal Toyota cases: 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 71, 72, 72, 77, 79, 83, 85, 89. Could it be that Toyota's PR crisis is actually a crisis of older folks improperly slamming on the pedals?

24 How atom bomb tests could help detect wine fraud - atmospheric tests can be dated to within a year

24 A Belgian man has protested at being asked to pay for the prosecution of his ex-wife who killed their five children

24 USA skrotter endegyldigt planerne om igen at sende astronauter til Månen

24 Palestinian traffic police stopped a vehicle on Sunday to find 37 kindergarten children and two teachers in a seven-passenger van

24 sig aldrig 'du' til den tyske betjent. Dermed gør du dig skyldig i 'Beamten-beleidigung' og det kan nemt koste et par hundrede € i bøde

24 Police have arrested two women after they tried to take the body of a dead relative onto a plane at Liverpool ... sunglasses ... wheelchair ... to Berlin

24 Mitarbeiter der dänischen Brauerei Carlsberg sind in den Streik getreten, weil sie künftig am Arbeitsplatz kein Bier mehr trinken dürfen

24 Die „Prayerbox für Unterwegs“ enthält einen 10-Perlen-Rosenkranz, ein "Kreuz der Einheit", ein Weihwasserfläschchen und Grundgebete auf Deutsch, Englisch und Italienisch

15.04.2010	<a href="#">Independent</a>	24 Volcanic ash clouds shut UK airports - Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Glasgow
20.04.2010	<a href="#">Independent</a>	24 A third of US teenagers with cell phones send >100 texts a day
20.04.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 NATO F-16 Fighter jet engines damaged by volcanic dust
24.04.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	24 A convicted murderer in the US state of Utah has chosen to be executed by firing squad [27 years in prison since the crime]
01.05.2010	<a href="#">Telegraph</a>	24 A new type of speed cameras which can use satellites to measure average speed over long distances are being tested in Britain
06.05.2010	<a href="#">MM</a>	24 An Ohio man who spent nearly 30 years in prison is being released after new DNA tests showed he didn't rape an 11-year-old girl
06.05.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 Norway Builds The World's Most Humane Prison ... Within two years of their release, 20% of Norway's prisoners end up back in jail. In the U.K. and the U.S., the figure hovers between 50% and 60%
08.05.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 A white American woman who had a black baby claims she fell pregnant whilst watching a porn movie in 3D. According to reports, the child's father, who is white was serving in the military in Iraq when she became pregnant {sue the film-makers}
12.05.2010	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	24 A baffled motorist was left fuming after returning to her parked car to find double yellow lines painted either side of it - and a parking ticket slapped on the windscreen
12.05.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	<b>24</b> The "technical issues" that worried the OECD include corruption, particularly in the arms industry; intellectual property rights, particularly in the drugs industry; and the occupation ... OECD will use Israeli data without prejudice to the status of the occupied territories ... OECD has completely ignored its own Road Map for Israel's accession ... <b>only a democracy can join the OECD</b>
20.05.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	24 Germany records lowest birthrate - 8.2 children being born for every 1,000 citizens ... Japan is bottom
28.05.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	24 Italian priests' secret mistresses ask pope to scrap celibacy rule - 40 women send unprecedented letter to pontiff saying priests need to 'experience feelings, love and be loved'
03.06.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	24 Six astronauts are set to lock themselves into a mock spaceship in Moscow to simulate an 18-month mission to Mars
10.06.2010	<a href="#">Times</a>	24 Brazilian father 'had seven children' with daughter he imprisoned ... kept daughter locked away in the jungle for 12 years and also abused one of the children he had with her
16.06.2010	<a href="#">ABC</a>	24 6-Story Jesus Statue in Ohio Struck by Lightning - the insurance company refuses to pay for the ruined statue, calling it an act of God!
20.06.2010	<a href="#">Telegraph</a>	24 Astronomers believe the 7-hour bombardment from the comet debris, due later next year, could strike orbiting spacecraft and wreck their electronics
26.06.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 Over 30,000 Rape-Axe condoms are being handed out free at South Africa's World Cup. While they won't stop rape, the condoms (worn by women) have jagged-teeth inside to tear penises up, and can only be removed by doctors
13.07.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	24 Swiss officials free Polanski, 76, after nine months under house arrest over US child sex charges
13.07.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	24 Ohio Supreme Court ruled that an officer trained to estimate speed by sight doesn't need an electronic gauge to catch speeders
16.07.2010	<a href="#">Xymphore</a>	24 denial of access to the information was the key factor in the refusal to extradite [Polanski] to the US
18.07.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 A Swedish diver may have found the world's oldest drinkable sparkling wine when he recovered several bottles amid wreckage of a 230-year-old ship in the Baltic Sea
22.07.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	24 The detention of a Russian pilot in Liberia by U.S. intelligence agencies violates international law and is practically considered kidnapping ... a New York city court arrested them. They are accused of trafficking of cocaine to South America, Africa and Europe mainly from Liberia and Venezuela
25.07.2010	<a href="#">Independent</a>	24 >half the Nobel Peace Prizes awarded since 1946 have been awarded illegally ... made the award on the basis of what it would have liked Nobel to intend, not on what he clearly did intend
26.07.2010	<a href="#">Welt</a>	24 Gefängnisausbruch in Argentinien. Aus Kostengründen war der Wachturm nur mit einer Puppe besetzt
30.07.2010	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	24 Baby drowned by priest during baptism

- 02.08.2010 Independent 24 Initially, it was thought that he froze to death in a blizzard. But CT scans have since revealed that his body contained a flint-headed arrow that entered through his shoulder stopping just short of his left lung, but rupturing a. subclavi... Oetzi was murdered {no trace of the culprit}
- 05.08.2010 [Blog](#) 24 10 Notorious Criminals Proven Innocent After Execution
- 19.08.2010 [BBC](#) 24 A bull jumped into the stands at a bullring in northern Spain injuring ~40 people
- 23.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 24 [ein Fa.] muss sich einen neuen Namen für einen Eierbecher einfallen lassen, den es bislang unter der Bezeichnung eiPOTT vertreibt. Das Hanseatische Oberlandesgericht in Hamburg sieht in dem Namen eine Verwechslungsgefahr mit einem Medienabspielgerät des Herstellers Apple
- 25.08.2010 [Telepolis](#) 24 Forscher kombinieren lebende Zellen mit Auswertungselektronik und schaffen so eine Riech-Maschine, deren Leistung rein technisch bisher nicht zu erreichen ist {JS: A smell of money, 1996}
- 27.08.2010 [X](#) 24 "The future can only affect the present if there is room to write its influence off as a mistake," Aharonov says {read it again}
- 07.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 24 Höhere Bildung ist für Frauen gefährlich - ¼ der Frauen an US-Colleges wurde vergewaltigt {die Bildung der Männer lässt zu wünschen übrig}
- 14.09.2010 [Blog](#) 24 "Galileo Was Wrong: The Church Was Right" {crazy yankees}
- 15.09.2010 [Haaretz](#) 24 Tel Aviv suburb sets speed limit for park cyclists
- 15.09.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 24 Tony Blair was honoured in America with [Liberty Medal in Philadelphia], £64,000 prize and a banquet - for his services to peace {for that, he deserves lifelong jail}
- 17.09.2010 [Independent](#) 24 Oktoberfest: ... planning to use bacteria to eliminate its more pungent odours. The organisers claim that a smoking ban, which will come in to force at the festival this year, will remove the usual stench of cigarette smoke which previously hid the unpleasant smell of stale beer
- 18.09.2010 [Blog](#) 24 Hawaiian death rate higher than white Americans - I thought the death rate was exactly the same for everyone. One per person
- 19.09.2010 [Independent](#) 24 Most UK Catholics support abortion and use of contraception – [The Pope] is seriously out of step with his followers on several key issues
- 22.09.2010 [Twainquotes](#) 24 Directory of Mark Twain's maxims, quotations, and various opinions
- 23.09.2010 [Rian](#) 24 An Austrian policeman has been fined 7,200 € for demanding the driver of an illegally parked car give the police a case of beer instead of paying a fine
- 18.10.2010 [Fefe](#) 24 In Israel wurden gerade dieselben Lottozahlen gezogen wie an einem Wochenende im September, bis auf die Zusatzzahl, die war damals 1 und diesmal war sie 2
- 27.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 24 Russian bears treat graveyards as 'giant refrigerators' - A shortage of bears' traditional food near the Arctic Circle has forced the animals to eat human corpses
- 30.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 24 Mark Twain's unexpurgated autobiography is finally published 100 years after his death
- 10.11.2010 [Rian](#) 24 Video: A 12-year-old chimpanzee was heading to a sanctuary in Brazil after animal rights workers discovered him smoking cigarettes to entertain visitors at a Lebanese zoo {in order to stop smoking?}
- 01.12.2010 [Rian](#) 24 Estonia plans to get rid of street telephone booths {coming soon to you}
- 09.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 24 Russia official: WikiLeaks founder should get Nobel Prize
- 23.12.2010 [Independent](#) 24 oyster beds on the French Atlantic coast are being protected by infrared cameras, helicopters and mounted policemen as a steep rise in prices has brought a surge in thefts
- 31.07.2005 [\\_Telegraph](#)
- 31.07.2005 [\\_Telegraph](#)
- 02.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) **25 Torture Scandal - Secret Prisons**
- 05.01.2010 [X](#) **25 American Inquisition**
- 06.01.2010 [Haaretz](#) 25 Umfrage: Mehrheit der US-Bürger [58%] befürwortet Waterboarding des Detroit-Attentäters {Sen. McCarthy wäre stolz auf Euch}
- 11.01.2010 [Blog](#) 25 You Can't Trust A Tortured Brain: Neuroscience Discredits Coercive Interrogation
- 13.01.2010 [Blog](#) 25 Obama; no intention to stop the process to shut Guantanamo
- 14.01.2010 [Rian](#) 25 Charges of Palestinian Child torture in Israeli prisons
- 25 Judge Richard Leon concluded that it was "not necessary" for the gov. to prove that he "actually fire[d] a weapon against the US or coalition forces in order for him to be classified as an enemy combatant" - Which could in theory apply to all of you reading this
- 25 Lithuanian prosecutors should launch an investigation into secret CIA prisons on the country's territory without the parliamentary approval, the country's president has said ... ABC News reported .. that Lithuania, along with Poland and Romania, had a secret CIA prison on its territory



- 19.01.2010 [Blog](#) 25 The Guantánamo "Suicides": A Camp Delta sergeant blows the whistle {obvious murders}
- 23.01.2010 [BBC](#) 25 [ACLU] campaigners criticise recommendation that 47 Guantanamo inmates should be held indefinitely without trial. Justice department officials said the men were too dangerous to release, but could not be tried as evidence against them would not stand up in a US court ... 35 detainees could be prosecuted through trials or military tribunals. 110 could be released
- 27.01.2010 [Pravda](#) 25 International arrest warrants have been requested for George W. Bush, Richard (Dick) Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, George Tenet, Condoleeza Rice and Alberto Gonzales - for their practice of "extraordinary rendition"
- 28.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 25 neben den USA und deren Komplizen zahlreiche Staaten im Namen der Terrorbekämpfung schwere Menschenrechtsverletzungen begangen haben [Seit 9/11]
- 02.02.2010 [NY Times](#) 25 The Italian secret services were most likely aware of, "and perhaps complicit in," the abduction of an Egyptian cleric from the streets of Milan in 2003, a judge in Milan said. But, he added, state secrecy prevented the court from proving this
- 16.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 25 Obama wollte die USA wieder zu einem Rechtsstaat machen, statt Verschleppungen, Guantanamo und Geheimgefängnisse sind nun "gezielte Tötungen" zum Mittel der Wahl geworden
- 19.02.2010 [Blog](#) 25 "If there is somebody captured," President George W. Bush told reporters on March 23, 2003, "I expect those people to be treated humanely. If not, the people who mistreat the prisoners will be treated as war criminals
- 20.02.2010 [Blog](#) 25 John Yoo: the president of the United States has the power to order the "massacre" of civilians
- 27.02.2010 [Independent](#) 25 MI5 can't be trusted to tell truth, senior judge suggested
- 27.02.2010 [Telegraph](#) 25 MI5 and MI6 have a "dubious record" on human rights and torture, and have "an interest in the suppression" of information about the treatment of former terrorism suspects
- 10.03.2010 [Blog](#) 25 Interrogators were instructed to start pouring water right after a detainee exhaled, to ensure he inhaled water, not air, in his next breath ... to keep detainees alive even if they inhaled their own vomit during a session – a not-uncommon side effect of waterboarding – the prisoners were kept on a liquid diet
- 19.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 Brown breaks promise [to publish] torture guidelines
- 24.03.2010 [Blog](#) 25 A suspected al Qaeda organizer once called "the highest value detainee" held at Guantanamo Bay was ordered released by a federal judge ... Military prosecutors .. considered seeking the death penalty against him
- 25.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 The government's definition of what constitutes complicity in torture has no basis in law, parliament's joint committee on human rights warns
- 08.04.2010 [NY Times](#) 25 The Obama adm. has taken the extraordinary step of authorizing the targeted killing of an American citizen, the radical Muslim cleric Anwar al-Awlaki
- 09.04.2010 [Times](#) 25 George W. Bush, Dick Cheney and Donald Rumsfeld covered up that hundreds of innocent men were sent to the Guantánamo Bay prison camp because they feared that releasing them would harm the push for war in Iraq and the broader War on Terror
- 11.04.2010 [Examiner](#) 25 Over a year ago the Obama administration made headlines by announcing that the prison for detainees in Guantanamo Bay would be closed ... "the Obama adm. has completely failed in delivering the change that was promised"
- 16.04.2010 [Independent](#) 25 The family of a man secretly held by the Americans in an Afghanistan detention centre after his arrest by British forces six years ago has begun legal action against the UK Government to help secure his release {not just Guantanamo}
- 05.05.2010 [Blog](#) 25 A former U.S. Army combat medic testified that he once found Canadian teen captive Omar Khadr chained by the arms to the door of a five-foot-square cage at a U.S. lock-up in Afghanistan, hooded and weeping
- 05.05.2010 [Uruknet](#) 25 During a four-hour battle with mujahedeen fighters, American soldier Chris. Speer was killed by a grenade. Khadr, 15, was the only enemy fighter left alive after the battle. He was shot twice in the back and taken prisoner. Shortly after, the U.S. military said Khadr threw the fatal grenade that killed Speer, though there was no eyewitness [still in Guantanamo]

- 11.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 Physicians for Human Rights released a report this week outlining allegations of illegal human subject research and experimentation on detainees during the Bush era
- 15.06.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 25 The Supreme Court denied a petition of review from Maher Arar, the Canadian and Syrian citizen who was abducted by the U.S. Government at a stopover at JFK Airport when returning to Canada in 2002, held incommunicado for two weeks, and then rendered to Syria, where he spent the next 10 months being tortured, even though — as everyone acknowledges — he was guilty of absolutely nothing
- 26.06.2010 [NY Times](#) 25 the Obama adm. has sidelined efforts to close the Guantánamo prison, making it unlikely that President Obama will fulfill his promise to close it before his term ends in 2013 {Change? Peace prize?}
- 27.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 The United States has planned to release a Yemeni Guantanamo detainee after concluding that there is no evidence to link him to al-Qaeda {after 8 years in the cage!}
- 08.07.2010 [BBC](#) 25 In a plea deal, Sudanese-born Ibrahim al-Qosi also admitted working as Bin Laden's bodyguard in Afghanistan ... [8 years Guantanamo] ... the first conviction for the Obama adm. at the controversial war crimes court
- 13.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 A young Canadian prisoner [now 23 years old] at Guantanamo has rejected a plea deal that would allow him to serve a shorter prison sentence in exchange for pleading guilty to a war crime
- 16.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 Jack Straw's role in UK rendition revealed - Foreign office staff were deeply uneasy about withholding consular support - on government orders
- 20.07.2010 [Independent](#) 25 Call for judge [P. Gibson] investigating torture claims to resign - As the Intelligence Services Commissioner (ISC), it has been Sir Peter's job for more than four years to oversee the Security Services
- 23.07.2010 [Independent](#) 25 Uncovered: UK's secret rendition programme - Covert rendition of Moroccan man by MI5 suggests practice was central to 'war on terror'
- 07.08.2010 [Raw Story](#) 25 JAMA: physicians with CIA's Office of Medical Services played an even greater role in facilitating the torture of detainees than was previously recognized {Greeting from Dr. Mengele}
- 10.08.2010 [Independent](#) 25 [Child-soldier-process in Guantanamo] the very fact that the discredited military commissions are still in business is prima facie evidence that Mr Obama lacks the political will to honour his post- election human rights pledge
- 11.08.2010 [BBC](#) 25 Osama Bin Laden's former cook and driver is sentenced to 14 years in prison by a Guantanamo Bay tribunal ... had admitted conspiracy and providing support for terrorism {"I killed Kennedy"} He is only the 4th person held at Guantanamo to be convicted
- 13.08.2010 [Independent](#) 25 A serving US Army officer who told a court he agreed with President Barack Obama that the Guantanamo Bay prison camps should be closed down has been removed from a jury
- 17.08.2010 [Blog](#) 25 A federal judge has ordered the release of a Guantanamo Bay detainee imprisoned for >8 years ... failed to show by a preponderance of the evidence that the Yemeni man was part of al-Qaida or an associated force
- 19.08.2010 [Independent](#) 25 Obama's pledge to shut down Guantanamo Bay will not be honoured until at least a year after the President's self-imposed deadline – and may not be completed in his first administration
- 09.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 Binyam Mohamed, secretly rendered to Morocco by the CIA before being held in the Guantánamo for 4 years, cannot sue over torture in overseas prisons because it would compromise national security ... Jeppesen Dataplan, a Boeing subsidiary arranging flights for the CIA
- 13.09.2010 [Blog](#) 25 Obama wins the right to invoke "State Secrets" to protect Bush crimes ... rendition program, used to send victims to be tortured, are "state secrets" {change we can believe in?}
- 16.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 25 Guantanamo: 650.000 \$ kostet ein Gefangener pro Jahr {kleiner Trost}
- 24.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 A US federal court has sentenced Pakistani female scientist Aafia Siddiqui to 86 years in prison for allegedly shooting at her American interrogators in Afghanistan ... despite her fierce denial ... Human rights groups say that Siddiqui had secretly been transferred to the US base in Bagram, north of Kabul, and tortured for five years prior to the alleged 2008 incident - Her sole "crime" is that while suffering interrogation at the hands of US interrogator/torturers, a rifle was left "unattended" which she supposedly grabbed and used to try to shoot her tormentors. No physical evidence proving she ever touched the rifle, let alone pulled the trigger on it, was ever produced in court. The conviction rested solely on the statements of the FBI which were not allowed to be challenged in court, and statements from Siddiqui obtained under duress

- 26.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 The Pakistani gov. has been informed that it has to sign the Council of Europe Treaty and the OAF Convention in order for Dr. Siddiqui to be returned to her homeland ... vanished in Karachi with her three children on March 30, 2003. The following day, local newspapers reported that she had been abducted by US forces and charged with terrorism
- 27.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 The UK's official human rights watchdog has warned the government that its newly published guidance on torture may be unlawful and open to challenge in the courts
- 06.10.2010 [BBC](#) 25 Ahmed Khalfan Ghailani, a Tanzanian, is accused of helping al-Qaeda kill 224 people in the 1998 bombings of US embassies in Tanzania and Kenya. He was held in Pakistan in 2004 and taken to Guantanamo in 2006 ... the first Guantanamo prisoner to be tried in the civilian courts {but not for 9/11}
- 08.10.2010 [You Tube](#) 25 The CIA Waterboarded KSM 183 Times At A Secret Polish Prison in March 2003
- 16.10.2010 [Raw Story](#) 25 A psychologist whose research was used in constructing the US's program to torture terrorism suspects has been granted a \$31-million no-bid Army contract to provide "resilience training" to US soldiers
- 17.10.2010 [Wikipedia](#) 25 Because of its claimed use in terrorism, possession of a Casio watch was listed in Guantanamo Bay Combatant Status Review Tribunal reports and other gov. documents as a reason for these detainees' continued detention
- 22.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 The United Nations Human Rights Council has released a report expressing serious concerns over human rights abuses in the USA
- 25.10.2010 [Politiken](#) 25 WikiLeaks ... fortæller, at der foregik tortur på en politistation, de danske soldater udleverede fanger til i februar 2004
- 02.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 Canada has agreed to allow the repatriation of Toronto-born Guantanamo detainee Omar Khadr [taken prisoner with 15, 8 years ago] .... A US military panel sentenced Khadr to 40 years in prison
- 05.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 A top lawyer for the CIA has claimed that the practice of extraordinary rendition is legal, even in cases that lead to the torture of a suspect
- 05.11.2010 [Blog](#) 25 [In his memoirs,] Bush makes clear that he personally approved the use of that coercive technique [waterboarding]
- 05.11.2010 [Politiken](#) 25 samtlige amerikanske ambassader skal have et overvågningshold, der skal indsamle informationer om folk, der kan udgøre en trussel [ulovligt i DK]
- 09.11.2010 [Independent](#) 25 George Bush said information obtained from terrorist suspects through waterboarding prevented attacks on London {and finally disclosed Jack the Ripper}
- 09.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 No 10 rejects [Bush's] claim that waterboarding isn't torture
- 10.11.2010 [BBC](#) 25 No criminal charges will be filed against CIA officials involved in destroying videotapes of harsh interrogations of terrorism suspects ... CIA officer Jose Rodriguez approved the destruction of 92 interrogation tapes ... Mr Rodriguez should be considered an "American hero, a true patriot who only wanted to protect his people and his country"
- 10.11.2010 [Blog](#) 25 Finally, to keep detainees alive even if they inhaled their own vomit during a session – a not-uncommon side effect of waterboarding – the prisoners were kept on a liquid diet
- 11.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 Amnesty International has called for a criminal investigation into former US President George W. Bush's admission of torture {he admitted waterboarding, claimed it is not torture. Let him try it} 6 days after [9/11], Bush authorized CIA to set up secret detention facilities outside the US
- 12.11.2010 [Reuters](#) 25 No CIA personnel will face criminal charges for destroying videotapes of harsh interrogations of terrorism suspects, the U.S. Justice Dept. Said
- 14.11.2010 [Reuters](#) 25 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed ... probably will remain in military detention without trial for the foreseeable future
- 16.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 [UK] The government has agreed to pay millions of pounds in compensation to former [British] Guantánamo Bay detainees ... could not afford to risk the exposure of thousands of documents in open court on how Britain co-operated with the US on the so-called extraordinary rendition
- 17.11.2010 [Independent](#) 25 Compensation payments and legal costs for 16 British citizens and residents who claim they were tortured at Guantanamo Bay could leave the Government footing a bill of up to £30m {learn from it}
- 17.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 25 UN has called on the United States to conduct a full investigation into torture under the adm. of former US President George W. Bush
- 18.11.2010 [Guardian](#) 25 1st former Guantánamo detainee to be tried in civilian court is convicted on just one of 285 charges

18.11.2010 [BBC](#)

09.12.2010 [BBC](#)

17.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)

22.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)

31.07.2005 SMH

03.01.2010 [Blog](#)

19.01.2010 [Alethonet](#)

22.01.2010 [MM](#)

29.01.2010 [Rian](#)

30.01.2010 [Rian](#)

31.01.2010 [Guardian](#)

03.02.2010 [BBC](#)

03.02.2010 [MM](#)

04.02.2010 [Rian](#)

04.02.2010 [Raw Story](#)

08.02.2010 [Presstv](#)

09.02.2010 [BBC](#)

09.02.2010 [Blog](#)

10.02.2010 [Rian](#)

11.02.2010 [MM](#)

15.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

15.02.2010 [Telepolis](#)

15.02.2010 [Ynetnews](#)

16.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

19.02.2010 [Ynetnews](#)

20.02.2010 [Haaretz](#)

25 Ghailani [arrested in Pakistan in July 2004] admitted delivering explosives used to blow up the US embassy in Tanzania in 1998

**25** The US House of Representatives has approved a bill that would prevent moving prisoners at the military prison at Guantanamo Bay to US soil {concentrationcamp and torture in 3rd Millennium preserved}

25 CIA has paid millions of dollars in legal fees to shield its employees accused of using waterboarding on suspects

**25** The Obama administration plans to implement an executive order that legitimizes indefinite detention of inmates without trial at US military's Guantanamo prison camp in Cuba

## 26 Iran

26 An 11-person European Parliament delegation is scheduled to visit Tehran next week, drawing a rebuke from U.S. lawmakers concerned the visit could legitimize Iranian President

26 Israel intends to station one of its German-made Dolphin submarines in the waters of the Persian Gulf {already there?}

26 The Iranian military has announced plans to dispatch a fifth fleet of warships to the Gulf of Aden to fight piracy off the coast of Somalia - to counter Israel's nuclear-armed submarine currently cruising in the Persian Gulf

26 There is nothing to stop Russia from selling military equipment to Iran

26 Iran's nuclear energy program started in the mid-1950s under the Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi ... 1967-77, the U.S., as well as Belgium, France, West Germany, Italy and Britain actively participated in the development of a nuclear energy program in Iran

26 US boosts missile presence in Gulf as warning to Iran

26 Iran's president says it is ready to send enriched uranium abroad for further enrichment under a deal agreed with the West

26 Ahmadinejad suggested that Iran would release 3 jailed US hikers in exchange for Iranians currently serving in American prisons ... in Dec. Iran released a list of 11 Iranians it says are being held in the U.S. — incl. a nuclear scientist who disappeared in Saudi Arabia and a former Defense Ministry official who vanished in Turkey

26 Russia would welcome a Iranian decision to send uranium to third countries for further enrichment and processing into fuel for power plants

26 Iran faces the prospect of "severe sanctions" from the United States and other major powers over its suspect nuclear activities, US Defense Secretary Robert Gates said on Wednesday {neglecting Iran's answer}

**26** the Israeli navy has deployed two missile ships to the Persian Gulf ... [The Suez Canal] was traversed for the first time in June 2009 when a Dolphin-class submarine reportedly sailed from the Mediterranean to reach military exercises in the Red Sea.[towards Persian Gulf]

26 Iran has begun the process of enriching uranium to 20% - Weapons-grade uranium is 95% or higher. 20% is consistent with medical isotopes, which Iran openly admits they are making and selling

**26** Israel Threatening To Use Nuclear Weapons On Iran! {the mad dog strikes again}

26 Failure to deliver S-300 surface-to-air missile systems to Tehran could provoke bad feelings in the Islamic Republic, an Iranian Foreign Ministry spokesman said {"we need them now!"}

26 Iran, an NPT-signatory, has called for the dismantlement and removal of all weapons of mass destruction from across the globe

26 Despite Netanyahu pressure, Russia defends Iran missile deal {Hurry up!}

26 Ahmadinedschad: "Die Zeit für Atomwaffen ist vorbei"

26 Ahmadinejad: Iran doesn't need nukes, they haven't helped Israel

26 Medvedev promises [Netanyahu] Russia will hold off on delivering S-300 advanced air defense system to Iran

26 VP Biden suggests Washington won't stand in Israel's way should it choose to attack Iran's nuclear facilities

26 Russia to supply Iran with S-300 defense systems - despite Israel, U.S. efforts to convince Russia to scrap it ... "linking it to the discussion on restoring trust in the purely peaceful character of Iran's nuclear program"



- 25.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 all talk about an Iranian bomb is irrational and meaningless ... idiotic claim that Iran could bring about Israel's destruction
- 04.03.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Clinton fails to persuade Brazil to back sanctions against Iran
- 17.03.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.S. positioning 'bunker-busters' for possible Iran strike - bombs are being shipped to U.S. military base on Diego Garcia in Indian Ocean
- 19.03.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 26 The next step will be a staged "terrorist attack," a "false flag" operation as per Operation Northwoods, for which Iran will be blamed ... the "false flag" attack will suffice to obtain US and European public support for bombing Iran. The bombing will incl. > the nuclear facilities and will continue until the Iranians agree to regime change and the installation of a puppet gov.
- 23.03.2010 [Blog](#) **26** Obama ordered a consignment of Joint Direct Attack Munition- JDAM already on its way to Israel to be diverted to the US Air Force base on the Indian Ocean island of Diego Garcia ... Barak made it clear that all these items must be present in Israel before the outbreak of hostilities ... if Washington was reluctant to hand them directly to Israel, they could be stored for the interim in the big American emergency depots in Israel's Negev {the next war for this summer}
- 27.03.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Amid threats of an Israeli attack against Iran, Brazil's president said Friday he has planned a visit to the country to prevent a "mistake" that was the prelude to the invasion of Iraq
- 06.04.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Obama to limit U.S. use of nuclear arms, except on Iran
- 09.04.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Russia and China still call for a diplomatic solution of Iran's nuclear issue
- 09.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has expressed Tehran's readiness for a nuclear fuel swap with the Western side without preconditions ... "If Iran is not provided with uranium enriched to a level of 20%, we will produce it on our own"
- 11.04.2010 [Prisonplanet](#) 26 US may retain 90 nukes on Iran border
- 12.04.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Israel says Iran's nuclear ambitions could lead to new Holocaust {ridiculous}
- 13.04.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Iran is counting on Russia to remain neutral regarding the UN Security Council's possible adoption of new sanctions over the Islamic Republic's nuclear program {veto!}
- 13.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Brazil rejects new Iran sanctions
- 15.04.2010 [World News Daily](#) 26 Should Israel consider use of nuclear weapons in any attack on Iran's nuclear facilities? - Interesting that WND openly admits Israel has nuclear weapons
- 18.04.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Ahmadinejad: the United States should be expelled from the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
- 20.04.2010 [Fox](#) 26 Iranian Missile May Be Able to Hit U.S. by 2015 {propaganda for war}
- 23.04.2010 [FAS](#) 26 [Iran] has agreed in principle to the IAEA-brokered deal of swapping domestic LEU for foreign-made TRR fuel rods and is still looking to purchase fuel. Moreover, Tehran has said that it will stop enrichment to high concentrations once a deal is struck
- 23.04.2010 [Blog](#) **26** This is simply political theater, to justify a further escalation. Iran has already made far more significant compromise offers that would have addressed any real concern about nuclear weapons proliferation, and these offers have simply been ignored
- 03.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 The islands temporarily fell under British control in the 1800s, but were nevertheless returned to Iran 1971 through legal procedures long before the statehood of the United Arab Emirates was declared
- 05.05.2010 [Rian](#) **26** Iran is ready to resume talks on the exchange of its low-enriched uranium for nuclear fuel. [Ahmadinejad:]Iran was able to produce its own 20%-enriched uranium ... Tehran is ready to halt this activities if acceptable terms of the exchange of low-enriched uranium for nuclear fuel are agreed
- 05.05.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has threatened that new sanctions against [Iran], if imposed, will close the way for reconciliation [with USA]
- 05.05.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Iran launched production of an indigenous short-range air-defense artillery system
- 10.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Vice Prime Minister Ya'alon: Israel has the technological capability to strike Iran {"and will prove it"}
- 12.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 USA: delivery of a Russian anti-aircraft system to Iran would have serious consequences for US ties with Moscow ... sale of at least five S-300 air defense systems
- 17.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran said it had agreed to swap 1,200 kg of low-enriched uranium for higher-enriched nuclear fuel, to be used in a medical research reactor

- 19.05.2010 [Independent](#) 26 Sweeping aside a putative deal announced by Brazil and Turkey, Hillary Clinton claimed that a draft sanctions package tabled to the full UN Security Council last night had the endorsement of all five of the permanent members {let's see}
- 19.05.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Russian FM Lavrov has expressed concern over reports that the U.S. and EU are preparing unilateral sanctions against Iran in addition to a draft Security Council resolution currently being discussed {What a compromise?}
- 19.05.2010 [CNN](#) 26 [FB 5.3.03] "In his speech, Powell repeated the Bush administration's claim that Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's recent steps toward disarmament are "too little, too late gestures" designed to confuse and divide the international community {Iran will be handled the same way}
- 21.05.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) backs the Iran-Turkey-Brazil uranium swap agreement
- 22.05.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Tehran vows to hand IAEA details on agreement with Brazil and Turkey to ship part of stock of enriched uranium abroad in exchange for reactor fuel
- 22.05.2010 [Blog](#) 26 US Begins Massive Military Build Up Around Iran, Sending Up To 4 New Carrier Groups In Region - the Nobel peace prize winner has decided to send a clear message that peace will no longer be tolerated
- 22.05.2010 [Blog](#) 26 [USA] is transporting 387 "bunker-buster" bombs to... Diego Garcia ... as part of preparations for a possible strike against Iran's nuclear facilities
- 24.05.2010 [MM](#) 26 Iran won't ratify a nuclear exchange deal unless the paper is approved by all members of the UN Security Council, and the latter abandon their plans to impose new sanctions against Tehran
- 27.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has warned that Russia's stance against the Tehran declaration could turn it into an "enemy" of the Iranian nation ... in response to Russia's decision to back a US-proposed UN Security Council resolution against Iran {but why cave in to Jews & Gringos?}
- 27.05.2010 [Telegraph](#) 26 Clotilde Reiss, 24, who was held for ten months in Iran on spying charges, had worked "very well" for France, according to Pierre Siramy, a former [spy] of France's external intelligence service, DGSE {In exchange, the murderer of former Iranian President was freed}
- 28.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Iranian naval forces have detected a US nuclear submarine in the Persian Gulf [2006&7, US nuclear subs collided there with oil-tankers]
- 28.05.2010 [Blog](#) 26 Construction began on doubling the size of the US Navy base in Bahrain
- 28.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Russia will actively support the scheme proposed by Brazil Russia will actively support the scheme proposed by Brazil and Turkey {and what about the UN-sanctions?}
- 30.05.2010 [Times](#) 26 Three German-built Israeli submarines equipped with nuclear cruise missiles are to be deployed in the Gulf near the Iranian coastline ... potentially land Mossad agents ... ensure a permanent naval presence
- 30.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 26 Colin Powell doesn't think the newly-proposed UN sanctions regime against Iran will work {perhaps the precondition for Russia's involvement?} "maybe we have to accept a nuclear program that's designed strictly for power generation and for their medical research reactor" {he is clever, but alone}
- 01.06.2010 [Farsnews](#) 26 Iran Dismisses Reports on Deployment of Israeli Subs near Territorial Waters ... in case of an attack by either the US or Israel, [Iran] will target 32 American bases in the Middle East and Israel and its worldwide interest and will close the strategic Strait of Hormuz
- 03.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Greece and Sweden have called for the implementation of the recent Tehran declaration on a potential nuclear fuel swap
- 06.06.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Medvedev: International agreements on UN sanctions against Iran exist, although nobody wants their introduction
- 10.06.2010 [Businessweek](#) 26 Boeing and Exxon Mobil are lobbying to fend off tightened sanctions against Iran that business groups say may cost \$25 billion in U.S. exports {it seems, the sanction hit the US much harder than Iran}
- 10.06.2010 [Independent](#) 26 The UN approved fresh sanctions against Iran targeting manufacturing firms, individuals, the elite military guard and shipping line
- 10.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Of the 15 UNSC member states Brazil and Turkey voted against the new round of sanctions, while Lebanon abstained from vote {see Ch. 19}
- 10.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Russia also warned against unilateral sanctions by other countries. "For us, any such attempts to go beyond the Security Council are unacceptable"
- 10.06.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The Russian Foreign Ministry warned of retaliatory measures if new sanctions against Iran affected Russian companies or individuals

- 10.06.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The delivery of Russian S-300 surface-to-air missile systems to Iran will not be affected by new UN sanctions against the Islamic Republic ... "yesterday's resolution on Iran contains references to specific types of weapons, I can say that no anti-aircraft systems, except man-portable air-defense missile complexes, are included in the UN [sanctions]"
- 12.06.2010 [AlethoNews](#) 26 Obama is pursuing a neocon-charted path on Iran that parallels the one that George W. Bush took to war with Iraq – ratcheting up sanctions against the "enemy," refusing to tolerate more peaceful options, and swaggering along with the propagandistic tough-guy-ism of the major U.S. news media
- 12.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Vladimir Putin says Moscow will "freeze the delivery of the S-300 missiles" to the Islamic Republic ... as Russian Foreign Minister Sergei Lavrov said earlier that Moscow would go on with a contract to deliver the S-300 air defense system to Tehran
- 12.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Iran will continue to cooperate with the International Atomic Energy Agency, but not beyond its obligations under the Non-Proliferation Treaty
- 12.06.2010 [Times](#) 26 Riyadh has agreed to allow Israel to use a narrow corridor of its airspace in the north of the country to shorten the distance for a bombing run on Iran. Riyadh has carried out tests to make certain its own jets are not scrambled and missile defence systems not activated {introduction to WW-III}
- 12.06.2010 [Times](#) 26 The four main targets for any raid on Iran would be the uranium enrichment facilities at Natanz and Qom, the gas storage development at Isfahan and the heavy-water reactor at Arak. Secondary targets include the lightwater reactor at Bushehr, which could produce weapons-grade plutonium when complete
- 12.06.2010 [Wikipedia](#) 26 states must be able either to enrich uranium or purchase it on an international market ... As of 2007 13 states have an enrichment capability ... declared a major emphasis of U.S. policy in 2004 to prevent the further spread of uranium enrichment ... Iran was found in non-compliance with its NPT safeguards obligations in an unusual non-consensus decision because it "failed in a number of instances over an extended period of time" to report aspects of its enrichment program {which is not forbidden!}
- 13.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Saudi Arabia: We will not give Israel air corridor for Iran strike {convinced?}
- 16.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 26 The EU will increase the pressure on Iran by unveiling more sanctions, incl. banning investment in the country's key energy sector ... restrictive new measures 'inevitable' as a result of Tehran's nuclear program {?}
- 16.06.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The Iranian parliament warned the West over its possible inspections of Iranian planes and ships
- 20.06.2010 [BBC](#) 26 Medvedev has criticised the unilateral US and EU sanctions on Iran that go beyond those approved by the UN Security Council {why then agree on UN-sanctions? No duty then to adhere to them now}
- 22.06.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Israel launches military satellite to spy on Iran - high-resolution camera
- 23.06.2010 [Blog](#) 26 the Nobel peace prize winner has decided to send a clear message that peace will no longer be tolerated, and has decided to increase the US aircraft carrier presence in the region
- 24.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 [Israeli] helicopters unload equipment 'meant for attacking a Muslim state' at Saudi airport ... landed at Tabuk Airport {near Eilat - why?}
- 25.06.2010 [Global Research](#) 26 Iran will not allow a US-led military force to be deployed in the Nagorno-Karabakh conflict zone that immediately borders on its territory
- 27.06.2010 [Gulf Bahrain](#) 26 Israel is massing warplanes in the Caucasus for an attack on Iran ... Preparations are underway to launch the military attack from Azerbaijan and Georgia
- 28.06.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Berlusconi [At G8 in Toronto]: World leaders "believe absolutely" that Israel may decide to take military action against Iran to prevent the latter from acquiring nuclear weapons
- 29.06.2010 [BBC](#) 26 A man [Amiri] who says he is an Iranian nuclear scientist claims to have escaped after being abducted by US agents ... The US has strenuously denied abducting him ... Mr Amiri had defected and was helping the CIA compile intelligence on Iran's controversial nuclear weapons programme
- 29.06.2010 [MM](#) 26 Iran is Surrounded by US Troops in 10 Countries
- 01.07.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Russia's refusal to deliver S-300 surface-to-air missile systems to Iran means Tehran could turn to China as its main arms supplier, depriving Moscow of a serious source of revenue

- 02.07.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The Iranian defense minister said Tehran intends to produce its own long-range missiles to provide air defense for the country {but when is it ready?}
- 03.07.2010 [Blog](#) 26 The Iranian people still remember the painful days of war with Iraq under Saddam Hussein who was armed and equipped by the United States and 14 European countries. The First Persian Gulf War cost the lives of >500,000 Iranians and imposed some US \$500 billion damage on Iran
- 05.07.2010 [You Tube](#) 26 No 'Sorry' from US as Iran plane tragedy marked [civilian Iranian plane downed 22 years ago, apology & compensation still missing]
- 07.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.A.E ambassador endorses striking Iran nuclear sites
- 08.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Iran plans to launch [a] satellite into space at the end of August
- 09.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 the value of bilateral trade between [Iran] and India could hit \$30 billion over the next five years
- 13.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 26 Fidel Castro: The Middle East is on the verge of a nuclear war triggered by a US attack on Iran in the name of preventing the country from developing its own weapons
- 13.07.2010 [MM](#) 26 Iran is close to having the potential to build a nuclear weapon, President Medvedev said {why did he change his mind?}
- 14.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Iranian national Shahram Amiri, who was kidnapped by Saudi and US intelligence agents last year, has left the United States for Tehran
- 15.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Israel attack wouldn't stop Iran nuclear program, says U.K. study - would spark long war that might even encourage Iran further
- 16.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Poll: 56% of Americans support an Israeli strike to prevent Iran from building nuclear weapons {here'a gun, sunglasses and a parachute, good luck}
- 17.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Fidel Castro: any military action against Iran will trigger a full-scale war, saying that the Islamic Republic will respond to any invasion "in seconds"
- 24.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 [US] Resolution 1553 provides explicit support for military strikes against Iran, stating that Congress backs Israel's use of 'all means necessary' against Iran, "incl. use of military force" {resist the war-mongers}
- 25.07.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The FM's of Iran, Turkey and Brazil are scheduled to meet to discuss the implementation of the trilateral nuclear swap deal signed in May
- 27.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Ahmadinejad: USA & IL "plan to attack at least two countries in the region within the next three months" {Lebanon, Yemen, Iran}
- 28.07.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Turkish FM says Iran has given an assurance that it would stop enriching uranium to 20 percent purity if world powers agreed to a proposed nuclear fuel swap {but USrael wants war}
- 30.07.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Tajikistan supports Iran's right to develop a peaceful nuclear program
- 30.07.2010 [Fefe](#) 26 Theorie zum Tanker-Unfall in der Straße von Hormus: es war ein U-Boot ... ein Standardmanöver, sich unentdeckt im Sonarschatten von großen, lauten Schiffen zu bewegen ... Israel die wahrscheinlichere Variante
- 30.07.2010 [Blog](#) 26 I asked the IPPNW member aboard the Mavi Marmora, how he, as a practicing psychiatrist, would evaluate the mental state of the Israeli leadership, he quipped that he was merely a psychotherapist, and did not deal with cases of grave psychosis
- 01.08.2010 [Raw Story](#) 26 China has invested around 40 billion dollars in Iran's oil and gas sector {China is sympathetic to the Western sanctions – it profits}
- 02.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 U.S. has plan in case attack on Iran needed, says army chief; Iran envoy to UN: We'll set Tel Aviv ablaze if Israel strikes us {is that what they call 'diplomacy?'}  
26 Assassination attempt? No, just an overexcited supporter ... a firecracker
- 05.08.2010 [Independent](#) 26 Iran official: We have obtained the S-300 missile system - Tehran signs deal with Belarus after Russia reportedly refused to provide Iran with the surface-to-air system over recent UN sanctions
- 05.08.2010 [Rian](#) 26 The Belarusian government denied on Wednesday rumors that Minsk had allegedly sold S-300 air defense systems to Iran.
- 07.08.2010 [Al Jazeera Q](#) 26 It was a collision of some sort and anything is possible, it could be a submarine, it could be anything." ... damaged a Japanese oil tanker in the Straits of Hormuz
- 07.08.2010 [Telegraph](#) 26 US funds terror groups to sow chaos in Iran - CIA officials are understood to be helping opposition militias {an act of war?}
- 07.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has said he is prepared to return to international talks, which were last held in October, but insists that Iran has the sovereign right to enrich uranium {as guaranteed in NPT}
- 10.08.2010 [LA Times](#) 26 China, Russia, India and Turkey move into the lucrative void left by U.S. and EU sanctions that aim to halt Iran's [non existent] nuclear program



- 11.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 due to the importance of oil pipelines and transition centers, Iran is installing defensive anti-aircraft missile launchers to enhance their security
- 13.08.2010 [J. Iem Post](#) 26 Ankara will continue to permit Turkish companies to sell gasoline to Iran, despite US sanctions against fuel exports to Islamic regime
- 14.08.2010 [Global Research](#) 26 The stockpiling and deployment of advanced weapons systems directed against Iran started in the immediate wake of the 2003 bombing and invasion of Iraq. From the outset, these war plans were led by the US, in liaison with NATO and Israel ... identified several thousand targets inside Iran
- 16.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Admiral Mike Mullen said he believes that America's main ally Israel understands that a military attack on Iran would be "incredibly destabilizing" to the region {which is what they want for Erez Israel}
- 18.08.2010 [J. Iem Post](#) 26 Russia, who is supplying the uranium fuel for the plant, announced last week that they will begin loading the Bushehr reactor on Aug. 21
- 20.08.2010 [Blog](#) 26 The U.S. could "win" by dropping hundreds of nuclear weapons on Iran's military bases, nuclear facilities and industrial centres and killing 5 to 10 million people, but short of that, nothing works
- 21.08.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 Iran, Russia begin fueling Bushehr nuclear power plant
- 27.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Turkey vows to continue joint projects with Iran despite sanctions imposed by some western countries
- 29.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Iran says it will enter talks with the US only under "equal and respectful conditions" and without any prejudice {'talk with' vs. 'told by'}
- 31.08.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Iran has been forced to produce 20%-enriched uranium for medical and therapeutic purposes ... fuel for the Tehran research reactor will be produced within a year
- 04.09.2010 [Blog](#) 26 The targets for Israel's attack on Iran have been chosen: one is close to the sea, the other is inland ... Two Mossad A-Teams are already in operation inside Iran, close to the coast, having been deployed there by a submarine last week
- 09.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Lavrov on Iranian sanctions: "We cannot accept it when in parallel with collective efforts in the UN Security Council partners take unilateral decisions on sanctions, incl. extraterritorial, which undermine the very basis for further joint action"
- 23.09.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Russia and Iran will continue military cooperation, despite Russia's support of the latest UN sanctions against the Islamic Republic
- 25.09.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Ahmadinejad: "We were not interested to enrich to 20%. They [the US and its allies] politicized the issue ... We will consider halting [20%] uranium enrichment whenever nuclear fuel is provided to us"
- 04.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 fuel will be injected to the core of the Bushehr power plant around mid October
- 08.10.2010 [Rian](#) 26 Russia to return \$166.8 million prepayment to Iran for S-300 missile defense system
- 27.10.2010 [Global Research](#) 26 A quarter of the world's nuclear aircraft carriers will soon be in the Arabian Sea
- 28.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Despite US efforts to ban fuel sales to Iran, the European Union will provide Tehran with gasoline and other fuels
- 28.10.2010 [MM](#) 26 Hillary Clinton: USA has no problem with Iran's Bushehr nuclear reactor because the power plant's Russian uranium fuel will be returned after it is used
- 02.11.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 An innocent Iranian woman held in the US for ~3 years says she is kept under horrible conditions and is subject to both physical and mental torture ... Her ex-husband had allegedly tried to export night-vision goggles to Iran from Austria
- 01.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 IAEA ... has approved all the projects proposed by Iran
- 06.12.2010 [Blog](#) 26 [Gordon Duff:] the invasion of Iran was scheduled for 2006 but planned in 1999 {hands full with Iraq and Afghanistan, so further postponed}
- 13.12.2010 [Haaretz](#) 26 WikiLeaks cables provided to The Age show that Australian intelligence believed that Iran should not be considered a rogue state
- 28.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 26 Ahmadinejad has downplayed sanction resolutions against the Islamic Republic, saying Iran has now become a nuclear country {meaning?}
- 01.08.2005 [Uruknet](#)
- 02.01.2010 [Blog](#)
- 04.01.2010 [Fefe](#)

## 27 Environment, Globalisation

- 27 Did you know that just 16 large sea going cargo ships can produce as much pollution as all the world's cars ... There are 100,000 of these ships on the sea! {And how about warfare?}
- 27 Wenn Energiesparlampen zu Bruchgehen: ... schütten vorsichtig die Scherben ins Glas ... Aufkleber anbringen: Achtung kann Quecksilberreste enthalten ... Den kontaminierten Teppich dann am besten ausschneiden und entsorgen - auf keinen Fall aber saugen

- 06.01.2010 [Guardian](#) 27 Six crew of hi-tech 'stealth' speedboat rescued after bow sheared off in clash with Japanese whalers in Antarctica
- 10.01.2010 [Independent](#) 27 Who will pay for Amazon's 'Chernobyl'? - the 16-year battle by Ecuadorians for damages against Chevron for oil pollution ... damages of \$27.3bn .. the biggest environmental lawsuit in history
- 13.01.2010 [X](#) 27 after just 90 days of eating GM corn, rats experienced kidney toxicity and showed effects to their hearts, adrenal glands, spleen and blood cells
- 21.01.2010 [Huffington Post](#) 27 Three types of Monsanto genetically modified corn ... rats ingesting the corn were subject to statistically significant amounts of organ toxicity
- 23.01.2010 [WRH](#) 27 **Monsanto actually take farms away from their owners for "Patent Infringement" because wind and insects carried pollen from GM crops onto the farmer's fields without his knowledge and permission. Now such abusive lawsuits have been stopped and Monsanto is "settling" for extorting a technology fee from farmers whose lands are contaminated by Monsanto's products**
- 28.01.2010 [Blog](#) 27 "Monsanto should not have to vouchsafe the safety of biotech food. Our interest is in selling as much of it as possible. Assuring its safety is the FDA's job"
- 29.01.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 3,7 Milliarden € für Rückholung des Atom Mülls aus Asse – Bundesumweltminister: für eine Kostenbeteiligung der Energiekonzerne, die in der Asse kostenlos ihren Müll entsorgt haben gibt es keine Rechtsgrundlage
- 08.02.2010 [Alternet](#) 27 How does a drug marked, "Not for use in humans" become "safe" in human food? [slaughter after feeding] ... became part of the nation's food supply: shameless corporate lobbying
- 12.02.2010 [Blog](#) 27 at least 27 of America's 104 aging atomic reactors are known to be leaking radioactive tritium
- 16.02.2010 [Haaretz](#) 27 Pesticides to blame for wave of Parkinson's in Israeli Arab town - Baqa is surrounded by many fields, and its residents are regularly exposed to pesticides that are dumped by small aircraft
- 16.02.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 Nach dem Verbot von Glühbirnen und Elektrogeräten mit Stand-by-Funktion plant die EU-Kommission Verbote für andere "energiefressende" Gebrauchsgüter ... Fenster, Türen, Waschmittel und Duschköpfe
- 18.02.2010 [Sciencedaily](#) 27 Waters from warmer latitudes are reaching Greenland's glaciers, driving melting and likely triggering an acceleration of ice loss {vulcans?}
- 03.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 EU-Kommission: sagt ja zur BASF-Gen-Kartoffel "Amflora"
- 04.03.2010 [Independent](#) 27 Fury as EU approves GM potato - Critics claim plant could spread antibiotic-resistant diseases to humans ... Amflora contains a gene that produces an enzyme which generally confers resistance to several antibiotics
- 04.03.2010 [X](#) 27 100 PERCENT OF FISH IN U.S. STREAMS FOUND CONTAMINATED WITH MERCURY
- 08.03.2010 [Blog](#) 27 Thorium could solve the nuclear power industry's most intractable problems ... leaves behind minuscule amounts of waste. And that waste needs to be stored for only a few hundred years, not a few hundred thousand
- 11.03.2010 [Guardian](#) 27 Ethiopia is one of the hungriest countries in the world with >13 million people needing food aid, but paradoxically the government is offering at least 3m hectares of its most fertile land to rich countries and some of the world's most wealthy individuals to export food for their own populations ... China has signed a contract with the Democratic Republic of Congo to grow 2.8m hectares of palm oil for biofuels
- 16.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 Die schwarz-gelbe Regierung will die Laufzeiten für die Atomkraftwerke verlängern ... Für andere Energieversorger, die keine Atomkraftwerke betreiben und die auf Erneuerbare Energien setzen, ist der Entschluss ein Affront
- 17.03.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 Röttgen: Ein Umweltminister auf der Seite der Atomlobby? ... plant offenbar, das als kritisch geltende Bundesamt für Strahlenschutz zu entmachten
- 06.04.2010 [Blog](#) 27 South African farmers suffered millions of dollars in lost income when 82,000 hectares of genetically-manipulated corn (maize) failed to produce hardly any seeds. The plants look lush and healthy from the outside. Monsanto has offered compensation
- 06.04.2010 [Daily Mail](#) 27 It was once the world's fourth-largest lake, but Central Asia's Aral Sea has shrunk by 90 per cent in the past 50 years what has been described as one of the planet's 'most shocking environmental disasters
- 21.04.2010 [Guardian](#) 27 US Navy to launch Great Green Fleet - Eco-friendly warriors will keep an eye on carbon footprint as it destroys its enemies ... a fighting force of ships, submarines and planes powered entirely by biofuels

- 27.04.2010 [Independent](#) 27 Visible from space, deadly on Earth: Shell's activities in [Nigeria] are under scrutiny as gas flares fill the atmosphere with toxins, seed the clouds with acid rain and pollute the soil
- 28.04.2010 [Blog](#) 27 Mit einem Patentanspruch auf Schinken und Schnitzel ist Monsanto erneut in die Kritik geraten ... Es geht um das Fleisch von Tieren, die mit gentechnisch manipulierten Pflanzen gefüttert wurden
- 03.05.2010 [Rian](#) 27 Oil leak in Gulf of Mexico potentially catastrophic - U.S. official
- 04.05.2010 [Reuters](#) 27 An Iranian state company offered to help in preventing a vast oil slick that is moving towards the coast of the United States
- 06.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 In den Zeiten der Sowjetunion wurden einige Male Öl- und Gasquellen mit einer unterirdischen Sprengung von Atomsprengköpfen geschlossen
- 07.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 Weltweit weniger AKWs - 2009 wurden zum wiederholten Male mehr Kapazitäten stillgelegt als neue ans Netz gingen
- 08.05.2010 [MSNBC](#) 27 Radioactive water that leaked from the nation's oldest nuclear power plant has now reached a major underground aquifer that supplies drinking water to much of southern New Jersey
- 08.05.2010 [Blog](#) 27 Monsanto sells genetically modified seed that's supposed to survive spraying with their weedkiller. Unfortunately, the weeds learned to resist it - and now their GMO seed is struggling against the pesticide-resistant weeds that evolved as a result of their own product
- 09.05.2010 [MM](#) 27 "If immediate action is not taken the River Jordan will run dry by 2011"
- 14.05.2010 [Telegraph](#) 27 dolphin carcasses had been found in Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama since May 2 {from BP's oilspill in the Gulf of Mexico}
- 15.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 27 Zwar wird mit den transgenen Pflanzen ein Schädling bekämpft, nach einer Studie chinesischer Wissenschaftler gedeiht dafür aber ein anderer – mit Folgen für viele Pflanzenarten
- 22.05.2010 [Fefe](#) 27 Die Chemikalie, die BP gegen das Öl einsetzt, ist giftiger als das Öl selbst [Fefe] - Inzwischen wird klar, wie giftig die von BP eingesetzte Chemikalie zur Ölzersetzung ist: Immer mehr Fischer, die beim Kampf gegen die Ölpest halfen, werden krank
- 26.05.2010 [Blog](#) 27 Switching all cars in [UK] to electric would drain the National Grid of nearly a fifth of its capacity unless the equivalent of another six new nuclear power stations are built
- 27.05.2010 [Rense](#) 27 BP = BENZENE POLLUTANTS
- 28.05.2010 [Blog](#) 27 Fresh from Gulf disaster, BP urges Canadian legislators to drop regulations ... they can't wait to rush into the next disaster
- 07.06.2010 [Blog](#) 27 The Amount Of Neurotoxin Pesticide Corexit Sprayed By BP Tops 1 Million Gallons ... Corexit is over 4 times more toxic than oil ... oil dispersed with Corexit is 11 times more lethal than oil alone
- 09.06.2010 [Blog](#) **27** Over a long period of time the Israeli Gov. has secretly been dumping highly radioactive waste from Dimona Nuclear Facility on Palestinian land ... at two locations: close to Hebron and in central Gaza {Excellent article on the Israeli environmental war against Palestine}
- 09.06.2010 [Seattle Times](#) 27 active wind farms in Washington and Oregon kill more than 6,500 birds and 3,000 bats annually
- 13.06.2010 [USA Today](#) 27 BP sells the crude from the leaking well in the Gulf of Mexico {what else?}
- 19.06.2010 [Umwelt-Institut](#) 27 Die Bundesregierung steht hinter der neuen Linie der EU-Kommission. Sie hat sich die flächendeckende Genkontamination mit Amflora-Kartoffeln sogar in den Koalitionsvertrag geschrieben
- 21.06.2010 [AmnestyUSA](#) 27 Chevron in the Amazon – Oil Rights or Human Rights? - Some little children have died because their parents did not know they should not drink the river water
- 21.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 27 London: any development of the site risks unearthing a hundred tonnes of radioactive waste dumped at the former landfill site decades ago ... waste from thorium and radium has been mixed with very low-level waste and buried in a so-called disposal cell under, or close, to the Olympic stadium
- 22.06.2010 [Guardian](#) 27 BP free to resume deepwater drilling as Martin Feldman rules government's six-month moratorium unjustified
- 23.06.2010 [BBC](#) **27** US Supreme Court: The bio-tech company Monsanto can sell genetically modified seeds before safety tests on them are completed
- 23.06.2010 [Yahoo](#) **27** The federal judge who overturned Obama's offshore drilling moratorium reported owning stock in numerous companies involved in the offshore oil industry
- 23.06.2010 [You Tube](#) **27** It's raining oil in Louisiana

24.06.2010	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 attempt to scrap the 24-year-old moratorium on commercial whaling collapses, to delight of anti-whaling campaigners and frustration of Japan, Norway and Iceland
26.06.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Sea turtles burnt alive by BP cleanup - Environmentalists press Obama adm. to put a halt to 'burn fields', used to dispose of oil from the Gulf spill
29.06.2010	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	27 Almost All Exxon Valdez Cleanup Crew Dead
29.06.2010	<a href="#">Zeit</a>	27 Seit fast 20 Jahren strömen aus einem Bohrloch in der Nordsee große Mengen Methan ... Knapp ein Drittel des Methans gelangt an die Oberfläche, der Rest wird vom Meer absorbiert ... In der Wüste Turkmenistans strömt aus einem falsch gesetzten Bohrloch bereits seit 39 Jahren Methan
01.07.2010	<a href="#">Yahoo</a>	27 USA is accepting help from 12 countries and int. org. in dealing with the massive oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico - 72 days after the disaster
03.07.2010	<a href="#">X</a>	27 Warning To Gulf Volunteers: Almost Every Cleanup Worker From The 1989 Exxon Valdez Disaster Is Now Dead [life-expectancy 51 years]
03.07.2010	<a href="#">CNN</a>	27 oil leaking into the Gulf of Mexico is not just coming from the 22" well bore site ... but from at least 18 other sites on the "fractured seafloor" with the largest being nearly 11 km from where the Deepwater Horizon sank
08.07.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Gulf Coast is now a BP police state as law enforcement conspires with BP to intimidate journalists
19.07.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 British PM will fly on a commercial plane to meet the US president for his first full-length meeting
24.07.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Gulf oil disaster: Oil rig alarms were turned off 'to help workers sleep'
02.08.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Pakistan floods toll rises to 1,100
02.08.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 Wildfires raging in central Russia due to abnormally hot weather have claimed 30 lives, [and] left 2,210 people homeless {water is in Pakistan}
03.08.2010	<a href="#">LA Times</a>	27 The bill, passed 209 to 193, would impose new safeguards for offshore drilling, remove a liability cap for spill damages, and hit energy producers with a new tax to fund conservation measures {who were against it. and why?}
09.08.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 At least 130 people were confirmed dead and some 1,300 are missing after landslides in northwest China
11.08.2010	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Nordwestpassage so gut wie offen - Eisschwund im hohen Norden geht weiter
16.08.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 Authorities of the southeastern German land of Saxony have taken decision to send a shipment of nuclear wastes to Russia by 2010
18.08.2010	<a href="#">Daily Mail</a>	27 Experts say that over-generous subsidies mean hundreds of turbines are going up on sites that are simply not breezy enough
21.08.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 A US countrywide investigation recalls half a billion eggs linked to a salmonella outbreak
29.08.2010	<a href="#">AFP</a>	27 USA has stopped annual payments it has made to Spain for a 1966 air accident in which two hydrogen bombs caused non-nuclear explosions ... in 2007 Washington and Madrid signed an agreement under which the United States agreed to pay for the cleanup of the area
29.08.2010	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	27 Bericht über Plutonium-Verunreinigung nach amr. A-Bombe-Unfall 1966
02.09.2010	<a href="#">NY Times</a>	27 While the world was focused on the oil spill in the Gulf of Mexico, a BP refinery [in Texas] released huge amounts of toxic chemicals into the air that went unnoticed by residents until many saw their children come down with respiratory problems
06.09.2010	<a href="#">BBC</a>	27 Germany's government agrees to extend the life span of the country's nuclear power plants by an average of 12 years
08.09.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	27 Russia ... has imposed restrictions on meat imports from seven Brazilian, U.S., Argentinean and Polish plants over safety concerns
14.09.2010	<a href="#">Guardian</a>	27 Nottingham has been named as England's least car-dependent city ... Milton Keynes labelled the worst for cyclists and bus users
20.09.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 FDA won't allow food to be labeled free of genetic modification
22.09.2010	<a href="#">Independent</a>	27 GM salmon that grows and grows - A landmark in genetic modification is provoking fierce reactions ... Approval is one thing, but will the public swallow GM foods?
22.09.2010	<a href="#">Süddeutsche</a>	27 Die Bundesregierung trifft nach SZ-Informationen Vorbereitungen für die Privatisierung der Atomüll-Endlager
08.10.2010	<a href="#">RT</a>	27 Coldest winter in 1,000 years on its way
08.10.2010	<a href="#">Telegraph</a>	27 Hungary's toxic sludge spill, which has killed four people, reached the Danube river, threatening to contaminate the entire ecosystem
17.10.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	27 Canada became the first country ... to declare bisphenol A (BPA) to be a toxic substance that poses risks to human health and the environment



- 19.10.2010 [X](#)
- 25.10.2010 [Blog](#)
- 27.10.2010 [MM](#)
- 28.10.2010 [Blog](#)
- 02.11.2010 [You Tube](#)
- 08.11.2010 [Info-Wars](#)
- 10.11.2010 [Tagesschau](#)
- 10.11.2010 [Uruknet](#)
- 26.11.2010 [Rian](#)
- 28.11.2010 [Raw Story](#)
- 04.12.2010 [Rian](#)
- 05.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)
- 11.12.2010 [Rian](#)
- 13.12.2010 [Rian](#)
- 21.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 30.12.2010 [Blog](#)
- 01.08.2005 [Raw Story](#)
- 10.01.2010 [Independent](#)
- 15.01.2010 [Desertpeace](#)
- 20.01.2010 [Haaretz](#)
- 23.01.2010 [Blog](#)
- 29.01.2010 [Uruknet](#)
- 03.02.2010 [MM](#)
- 05.02.2010 [CNN](#)
- 18.02.2010 [MM](#)
- 27 Almost 100 percent of canned food and beverage products on the market are lined with a resin made from BPA, and have been since the 1940s
- 27 The Royal Family ... will earn them tens of millions of pounds from the massive expansion of offshore windfarms. They will net up to £37.5m extra income every year from the drive for green energy because the seabed within Britain's territorial waters is owned by the Crown Estate
- 27 Colgate accused of toothpaste recipe theft - the ingredients - including clove oil, camphor, black pepper and spearmint - have been used for the same purpose for hundreds, "if not thousands", of years [in India]
- 27 Since the 1980s, Monsanto has become the world leader in genetic modification of seeds and has won at least 674 biotechnology patents, more than any other company
- 27 Thorium Revolt: Mineral to replace uranium as nuclear power source?
- 27 Alexander Goncharov, a Russian activist who has been exposing the globalists eugenics program and in particular a vaccination program set to begin in 2011, has disappeared after recently receiving a serious threat to his life
- 27 F: Dieses Rohr hier führt ins Meer. Es ist 4,5 Kilometer lang. Über dieses Rohr leitet Cogema jedes Jahr so viel radioaktives Abwasser ins Meer
- 27 a study linking a popular herbicide to birth defects in Argentina's agricultural areas ... A mob of about 100 people attacked the delegation ... the angry crowd had ties to local officials and agribusiness bosses, and police made little effort to stop the violence [meeting cancelled] {mob probably organized by Monsanto}
- 27 Number of poorest states doubles in past 40 years - UN {globalisation}
- 27 actor placed on terror list for opposing oil drilling method ... focuses on hydraulic fracturing, or "fracking." It's a process of drilling for oil and gas that involves pumping large amounts of water into a well to crack the rock under the ground
- 27 A group of independent environmentalists has uncovered a zone in Ukraine's Dnepropetrovsk region where the radiation level is higher than that in Chernobyl
- 27 Opposition lawmakers in South Korea have described a free trade agreement recently reached between Washington and Seoul as "humiliating and treacherous" ... prevents South Korea's access to the US auto market, which should be a key pillar of the Free trade Agreement
- 27 Russia opposes the renewal of the Kyoto protocol and will not sign an extension to the climate treaty
- 27 Ukraine's Emergencies Ministry plans to organize from 2011 tourist routes to Chernobyl, the site of the world's worst nuclear disaster
- 27 Tests show probable carcinogens in drinking water of 31 U.S. cities
- 27 UK Wind Turbines Consume More Energy Than They Produce - 3000 high-tech and very expensive wind turbines provide 1.6% of Britain's electricity ... not counting the larger amount of electricity needed to keep them from freezing
- ## 28 Weapons
- 28 Taliban fighters have developed .. their most lethal weapon, the improvised explosive device, or IED, which is almost undetectable because it has no metal or electronic parts ... 60% of coalition troops killed last year in Afghanistan were victims of the bombs ... troops were becoming "IED-shy", because of the stress levels created {how Taliban won the war}
- 28 children born with deformities have risen markedly in Gaza
- 28 Smallpox has been completely wiped out, with samples of the virus remaining only in a small number of guarded WHO labs .. intelligence and medical officials fear that terror groups could get hold of the virus and use it for mass biological warfare {fear the intelligence officials}
- 28 The Israeli Defense Ministry has contracted for the production of sonic-boom stun-guns called "Thunder Generator cannons," which they hope to use in crowd-control situations
- 28 Health professionals have observed a raise of mutations at birth in Gaza, since the Israeli offensive last year
- 28 Obama is seeking increased funding for nuclear weapons research and security
- 28 judge seals tape of cop using taser to kill prisoner [TASED 9 times in 14 minutes]
- 28 The school resource officer used a Taser gun on a 12-year-old boy on Jan. 12 while supervised by two teachers

- 20.02.2010 [Blog](#) 28 The Israeli army says it has unveiled the world's largest unmanned surveillance drone which can fly for over 20 hours and reach Iran
- 23.02.2010 [Blog](#) 28 A police officer used a Taser stun gun to subdue a 10-year-old girl in her own home ... refusing to take a shower
- 04.03.2010 [BBC](#) 28 Doctors in the Iraqi city of Falluja report a high level of birth defects ... the rate of congenital heart defects was 95 per 1,000 births - 13 times the rate found in Europe
- 15.03.2010 [BAZ](#) 28 Die weltweiten Rüstungsausgaben sind in den vergangenen fünf Jahren um mehr als ein Fünftel gestiegen {symptomatisch}
- 26.03.2010 [Rian](#) 28 The United Kingdom has adopted a domestic ban on the use, production and stockpiling of cluster munitions
- 05.04.2010 [Blog](#) 28 Police Use Stun Gun on 10-year-old Boy at Daycare
- 06.04.2010 [Rian](#) 28 Russia to withdraw from arms reduction deal if U.S. increases missile defense
- 09.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 28 The CV-22 Osprey is a hybrid aircraft with giant rotors at the ends of its wings. It takes off and lands like a helicopter and can tilt the rotors to fly like a fixed-wing turbo-prop plane {long time theory, see picture}
- 09.04.2010 [Uruknet](#) 28 the number of cancer and kidney failure patients in the Gaza Strip is on the rise as a result of the Israeli use of depleted uranium and phosphorus bombs in the war on Gaza last year
- 11.04.2010 [Presstv](#) 28 Analysts for a reputable military journal have rated Israel as the world's 6th nuclear power, alongside Britain ... 100-300 nuclear warheads
- 16.04.2010 [Blog](#) 28 Israel's population is facing a dire threat: a drastic depopulation, from the use of weapons that leave behind Depleted Uranium (DU). Depleted Uranium leads to the word Omnicidal, as DU kills everything in the food chain, everywhere the wind blows
- 17.04.2010 [Rian](#) 28 Ukraine's decision to dispose of its all highly enriched uranium is beneficial for the country both from the scientific and political point of views
- 21.04.2010 [Times](#) 28 Police officers fired a 50,000-volt stun gun charge into a man who had collapsed with a major epileptic seizure ... tasered 5 times
- 26.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 28 Pentagon setzt auf Weltraumdrohne - Was die neue Drohne im Weltraum machen soll, bleibt Geheimnis
- 29.04.2010 [Telepolis](#) 28 Nach dem Scheitern jahrelanger politischer Versuche, einen Abzug [der Atomwaffen] zu erzwingen, soll nun gegen die Stationierung geklagt werden. Gegen die Bundesrepublik Deutschland zieht eine Apothekerin vor Gericht ... Deutsche Soldaten aber würden die Trägerflugzeuge beladen, die Massenvernichtungswaffen zum Ziel bringen und abwerfen
- 04.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 28 USA has officially announced the size of its nuclear arsenal, saying it now possesses 5,113 operational nuclear weapons ... maximum level of 31,225 warheads at the end of 1967 {but only one world}
- 07.05.2010 [BBC](#) 28 North Korea's leader has told China's president he is committed to nuclear disarmament
- 14.05.2010 [Uruknet](#) 28 Toxic and carcinogenic metals, able to produce genetic mutations, have been found in the tissues of people wounded in Gaza during Israeli military operations of 2006 and 2009. The research has been carried out on wounds provoked by weapons that did not leave fragments in the bodies of the victims
- 28.05.2010 [Telepolis](#) 28 US-Luftwaffe berichtet von erfolgreichem Testflug der Hyperschall-Drohne X-51- soll es ermöglichen, alle Ziele auf der Welt in <2h zu erreichen
- 01.06.2010 [Telepolis](#) 28 Netanyahu erklärt, Israel habe keine in Deutschland gebauten U-Boote, die mit Atomwaffen ausgerüstet werden können
- 08.06.2010 [Raw Story](#) 28 US used cluster bombs on Yemen civilians: Amnesty
- 09.06.2010 [Thenews.pk](#) 28 Undersea Diplomacy' ... The first two [submarines], valued at \$320 millions each were gifted by Germany ostensibly 'to calm Israeli concerns and compensate Israel for economic losses, since during the first Gulf War'
- 13.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 28 the S-300 system is a mobile land-based system designed to detect and shoot down aircraft within a 120 km (75 miles) distance
- 14.06.2010 [Press.tv](#) 28 Russia is to sign a major deal with Israel for a joint production of military drones
- 24.06.2010 [WRH](#) **28** Ban the Use of Depleted Uranium Munitions - Any environment where it is used as a weapon will remain radioactive forever

24.06.2010	<a href="#">WRH</a>	28 <b>The legality test: Temporal Test:</b> Weapons must not continue to act after the battle is over. <b>Environmental Test:</b> Weapons must not be unduly harmful to the environment. <b>Territorial Test:</b> Weapons must not act off of the battlefield. <b>Humaneness Test:</b> Weapons must not kill or wound inhumanely. Depleted uranium weaponrv fails all four tests
28.06.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	28 A United States court indicted an Israeli man suspected of attempting to obtain assault weapons and sell them to the government in Somalia
01.07.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	28 Why are so many Israelis arrested over illegal arms deals worldwide? - At least 7 Israeli arms dealers are currently in jail in 4 countries [USA, GB,F,RUS] ... All 7 .. at one time received arms dealing permits from the Defense Ministry
08.07.2010	<a href="#">Uruknet</a>	28 1/3 of cluster-bomb victims are children ... 98% are civilians
10.07.2010	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	28 Tutte le esplosioni nucleari dal 1945 al 1998 [2053]
14.07.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 Israel's increasing use of video-game-like remote killing machines, which have been deployed to murder Palestinians and Afghans and are being aggressively marketed throughout the world
16.07.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 [Computer-Warfare at Gaza] The Israeli army refuses to release a kill-count but Israeli media say several dozen Palestinians have been killed by these young girls
20.07.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	28 The US is close to reaching a deal on the sale of the F-35 fighter jet to Israel ... Canada, Britain, Italy, the Netherlands, Turkey, Australia, Denmark and Norway have [also] announced plans to buy F-35s
23.07.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	28 UK forces used ~1.9 metric tons of depleted uranium ammunition in the Iraq war in 2003 ... >40 sites across Iraq are contaminated with high levels of radiation and dioxins
23.07.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 Sept. 2009, Fallujah General Hospital, Iraq, had 170 new born babies, 24% of whom were dead within the first 7 days, a staggering 75% of the dead babies were classified as deformed
24.07.2010	<a href="#">Global Research</a>	28 the people of Fallujah are experiencing higher rates of cancer, leukemia, infant mortality, and sexual mutations than those recorded among survivors in Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the years after 1945
24.07.2010	<a href="#">Uruknet</a>	28 The Israeli gov. has refused to provide the UN assurance to discontinue its illegal usage of int. banned white phosphorus bombs
25.07.2010	<a href="#">Canada.com</a>	28 The CF-18s currently in use have a top speed of Mach 1.8, range of 3,700 km ... they cost \$29 million each. The F35s have a lower top speed, at Mach 1.67, reduced range at 2,200 km and 65 planes will -- maybe -- be available in 6 years. They will cost \$139 million each
03.08.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 August 1, 2010, the Convention on Cluster Munitions, adopted in Dublin, Ireland in May 2008, took effect worldwide. 108 countries have signed it, 38 of them have already ratified it
06.08.2010	<a href="#">Haaretz</a>	28 Israeli defense firms land record deal: Making parts for F-35 Joint Strike jets
11.08.2010	<a href="#">Spiegel</a>	28 Bund kauft Nacktscanner bei Streubomben-Hersteller ... US-Firma 'L3 Communications Security and Detection Systems'
13.08.2010	<a href="#">Rian</a>	28 The U.S. Department of Energy's National Nuclear Security Administration announced it had dismantled the last W62 nuclear warhead, produced in early 1970-s {old weapons, replaced}
13.08.2010	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	28 Iran baut schnellstes Boot der Welt in Serie [torpedotragender Kampfschiffe]
22.08.2010	<a href="#">Press.tv</a>	28 Iran unveils its first domestically-manufactured long-range Unmanned Aerial Vehicle (UAV) ... with bombing and reconnaissance capabilities
22.08.2010	<a href="#">JS</a>	28 Nuclear war is not just a threat in the future but a reality in the presence. The spread of radioactive material in depleted uranium (misunderstood as a way to deal with the radioactive garbage from nuclear power plants) is a warfare with nuclear materials, also harming the own soldiers, who are ruthlessly used by the war-mongers as cannon fodder (e.g. Gulf War Svdrome) though I feel much more remorse towards the native population
28.08.2010	<a href="#">You Tube</a>	28 Operation Aphrodite' was the World War II code name of a secret USAAF program that began in 1944. Pilotless aircraft packed with explosives were remotely controlled into their targets {in-human kamikaze}
30.08.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 In February 1958, a B-47 Stratojet bomber from Homestead Air Force Base in Florida had a midair collision with an F-86 Saberjet fighter southeast of Savannah and had to jettison an H-bomb in order to land safely
31.08.2010	<a href="#">Telepolis</a>	28 Schmerzwaaffe: human oder riskant? - Mikrowellenwaaffe
03.09.2010	<a href="#">Blog</a>	28 deputies barged uninvited into a 64-year-old man's home and shot him 3 times with a Taser, screaming "stop resisting" while the incapacitated victim writhed in pain on the floor - Scroll down for video

- 03.09.2010 [Blog](#)  
 24.09.2010 [Uruknet](#)  
 28.09.2010 [Global Research](#)  
 17.10.2010 [Blog](#)  
 27.10.2010 [MM](#)  
 10.11.2010 [Press.tv](#)  
 20.11.2010 [Press.tv](#)  
 01.12.2010 [Rian](#)  
 01.12.2010 [Blog](#)  
 02.12.2010 [BBC](#)  
 07.12.2010 [Haaretz](#)  
 11.12.2010 [Press.tv](#)  
 14.12.2010 [Telepolis](#)
- 28 Seattle Police TASER Man To Death For Refusing To Leave Apartment  
 28 US UK War Crimes: More leukemia in Iraq than after Hiroshima as result of depleted uranium, white phosphorus bombs and nerve gas  
 28 US officials finally admitted that 340 tons of DU were fired during the Gulf war ... NATO: 31,000 DU bullets were fired by A-10 "tankbuster" aircraft over Kosovo  
 28 5 times we almost nuked ourselves by accident  
 28 engineering failure at Warren Air Force Base in Wyoming that took 50 nuclear intercontinental ballistic missiles, one-ninth of the U.S. missile stockpile, temporarily offline {what could an Israeli computer-virus do here?}  
 28 USA has topped the list of global arms sellers, with Israel, UAE and India purchasing the bulk of arms including fighter jets  
 28 The US plans to allocate more than \$85 billion during the next decade to modernize its nuclear weapons complex  
 28 Russia will be forced to build up its nuclear forces if the United States does not ratify the New Strategic Arms Ratification Treaty, Putin told  
 28 The U.S. army is to begin using a futuristic rifle that fires radio-controlled 'smart' bullets in Afghanistan for the first time, it has emerged. The XM25 rifle uses bullets that be programmed to explode when they have travelled a set distance, allowing enemies to be targeted no matter where they are hiding  
 28 The UK kept quiet about a loophole allowing the US to continue storing cluster bombs on its territory despite an international ban on the weapons  
 28 U.S. cable names Haifa weapons development facility as imperative to U.S. security interests due to its role in creating materials for sophisticated cluster bombs  
 28 the US Army is shipping a new batch of rifles to the country in an effort to enable snipers to hit targets at long distances. The XM2010 rifle can hit a target at a distance of ~1,200 meters, which is ~400 meters farther than the weapon currently used  
 28 Durch das mit einer solchen EM-Railgun erzeugten Magnetfeld lassen sich Geschosse mit weitaus größerer Geschwindigkeit als mit herkömmlichen Waffen abfeuern, wodurch sie allein durch ihre kinetische Wucht zerstörerischer werden, sie können auch weiter entfernte Ziele treffen ... kein Sprengstoff und keine anderen Chemikalien benötigt würden

01.08.2005 Toronto Star

## 29 Election & Vote Fraud

- 08.01.2010 [Rian](#)  
 27.01.2010 [BBC](#)  
 10.02.2010 [Rian](#)  
 14.02.2010 [Rian](#)  
 16.02.2010 [Rian](#)  
 18.02.2010 [Rian](#)  
 11.03.2010 [L:A times](#)  
 11.03.2010 [Blog](#)  
 05.05.2010 [Independent](#)
- 29 Yulia Tymoshenko, herself a candidate for president, promised to ensure Ukraine's presidential election are fair and transparent {as long as you elect the right candidate}  
 29 Sri Lanka's President Rajapaksa wins re-election, says state TV, as troops surround the hotel where his challenger is staying {not enough to win?}  
 29 The United States praised the conduct of Ukraine's presidential election as a step forward in the country's democratic development {from which the USA could learn much}  
 29 Ukrainian Prime Minister Yulia Tymoshenko has announced that the election of Viktor Yanukovich as president was illegitimate  
 29 Yanukovich to be sworn in Feb. 25 despite opponent's protests  
 29 suspended the Central Electoral Commission's official announcement ... Ukraine's highest court, is expected to rule on the suit within 2 days  
 29 Automatic 'yes' votes allow time for back-room dealing at City Hall - a computer at his desk in the council chamber automatically voted "yes" on those issues -- and eight others ... at least half of the council used [the backrooms] for private sessions during public meetings [Fefe]  
 29 The referendum for or against taking over the Ice-save debts unconditionally by the Icelandic tax-payer has brought a clear "No" vote with 93.2% of those who voted, while participation of voters in the referendum was at 62,7% ... the voice of the people against the blackmailing power of the international financial elites might now have become precedent for other countries in similar situations  
 29 UK: For 5 years this paper has fought for electoral reform. Britain now has a historic chance to end our unfair and discredited voting system for ever



- 08.05.2010 [Presstv](#) 29 UK: Thousands of people have been deprived of the right to vote as polling stations were unable to cope with the demands
- 19.06.2010 [Blog](#) 29 One thing the people of America must do at this November election, despite what is certain to happen beforehand ... any and every lawmaker who is in support of Israel in any way must be refused office on that basis period. They are traitors in the most indefensible sense
- 19.06.2010 [Spiegel](#) 29 ZDF-Umfrage: FDP fällt in der Wählergunst auf drei Prozent
- 28.06.2010 [Rian](#) 29 The new Kyrgyz Constitution referendum has been supported by >90%
- 01.07.2010 [Guardian](#) 29 Germany: Merkel candidate [Christian Wulff] elected president {I hope he will not feel obliged to visit Israel first}
- 03.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 29 Kyrgyz interim leader Roza Otunbayeva has been sworn in as the country's president and will serve a transition period lasting until the end of 2011
- 05.07.2010 [Rian](#) 29 Acting Polish president Bronislaw Komorowski received 52.6% of the vote after 95% in presidential elections in Poland had been counted
- 17.07.2010 [Rian](#) 29 Belarusian President Lukashenko ... sees no other candidates among the opposition in upcoming presidential elections [2011]
- 17.07.2010 [Examiner](#) 29 Ron Paul considering 2012 presidential run
- 25.07.2010 [Telepolis](#) 29 20% der Deutschen könnten sich vorstellen, eine Partei rechts von der CDU wählen
- 28.07.2010 [AIPAC](#) 29 PRO-ISRAEL PAC contributions to 2010 congressional candidates {list of traitors to be sanctioned}
- 31.07.2010 [Press.tv](#) 29 A felony conviction has deprived one out of every seven African Americans of the right to vote ... 48 states, (all except Maine and Vermont,) deny convicted felons the right to vote ... 1 in 9 black men aged 20 to 34 is in prison
- 01.08.2010 [MM](#) 29 Joe Sestak pointing out that he had signed a letter with 53 other members of Congress accusing Israel of "collective punishment" in Gaza. Pat Toomey, his Republican opponent, has made Mr Sestak's questioning of Israeli policies a key issue {agree – it should be a key issue}
- 31.08.2010 [Blog](#) 29 Ron Paul believes the Tea Party is not about "left" or "right" like a lot of political pundits make it out to be. It's about the constitution, and limited gov
- 07.09.2010 [BBC](#) 29 Egypt: Mohammed ElBaradei calls for a boycott of November's parliamentary election, saying it is certain to be rigged
- 13.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 29 Türkische Wähler entmachten Militär
- 17.09.2010 [Telepolis](#) 29 Die Ablehnung des Kongresses liegt mit 70% weiterhin hoch und macht deutlich, dass man dem repräsentativen System eigentlich kein Vertrauen entgegen bringt
- 17.09.2010 [Blog](#) 29 Consultants examining the Aug. 5 Shelby County election found 3,221 more votes than voters
- 20.09.2010 [Politiken](#) 29 DF forudsiger danske tilstande i Sverige [Sverigesdemokraterne overspringer spärregränsen (5%) og forhindrer parlamentarisk flertal]
- 26.09.2010 [Guardian](#) 29 Ed Miliband wins party leadership over brother [end of 'New Labor']
- 28.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 29 Rigged USA Elections Exposed [whistleblower exposes that Ohio presidential elections 2000 were rigged by a computer program]
- 28.09.2010 [You Tube](#) 29 Election '08: Diebold accidentally leaks results of 08 election several month in advance
- 18.10.2010 [Ynetnews](#) 29 In fight for Congress seat in Illinois – a struggle between two Jewish candidates – Israel has made its way to the top of the political agenda. The contest: Who does more to protect the Jewish interest?
- 27.10.2010 [Blog](#) 29 The application for a recount of the New Hampshire vote required a deposit of \$55,600 to the New Hampshire Secretary of State ... the Granny Warriors raised the money and they ordered the transfer to the Secretary. However, at the very last moment. PavPal FROZE THE ACCOUNT and did not transfer the money
- 28.10.2010 [Guardian](#) 29 Tea Party Senate candidate embroiled in computer tampering scandal - Revelations that Joe Miller altered files on colleagues' computers put safe Republican seat in jeopardy ... he used the computers of fellow government workers to vote in an online political poll {good candidate for Diebold}
- 28.10.2010 [Press.tv](#) 29 Islamophobia has once again been used as a campaign strategy in US politics as the founder of a controversial Tea Party faction targets one of the Muslim members of Congress
- 30.10.2010 [Blog](#) 29 65% of Likely U.S. Voters say if they had the option next week, they would vote to get rid of the entire Congress and start all over again
- 31.10.2010 [Blog](#) 29 Ohio McDonald's employees get voting instructions with their paychecks [GOP]
- 02.11.2010 [Telepolis](#) 29 In den USA sind die Nichtwähler die Mehrheit
- 07.11.2010 [Blog](#) 29 All Diebold Touch-screen Voting Systems Fail on Election Day at 110 Polls Across Utah County, UT

- 04.12.2010 [BBC](#) 29 Ivory Coast's Constitutional Council has overturned earlier poll results and declared President Laurent Gbagbo the winner of Sunday's run-off {like Bush in 2000}
- 04.12.2010 [NY Times](#) 29 [NY] A Month After Elections, 200,000 Votes [17%] Found
- 05.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 29 Both candidates in Ivory Coast's disputed presidential election take oaths of office
- 15.12.2010 [Press.tv](#) 29 Berlusconi survived a crucial no-confidence vote with 314 lawmakers voting in his favor compared to 311 parliamentarians who voted against him in the 630-seat lower house ... vote buying [in the opposition ranks]
- 15.12.2010 [Telepolis](#) 29 Zwei Stimmen haben am Ende den italienischen Ministerpräsidenten Berlusconi im Amt gehalten, die Rede ist von Stimmenkauf
- 20.12.2010 [Rian](#) 29 Lukashenko won a landslide victory in presidential election amid accusations of vote rigging and mass arrests in Minsk
- 21.12.2010 [Rian](#) 29 Belarusian President Lukashenko said that police had only arrested "two or three" presidential candidates in Sunday's riots











































































































































































































































